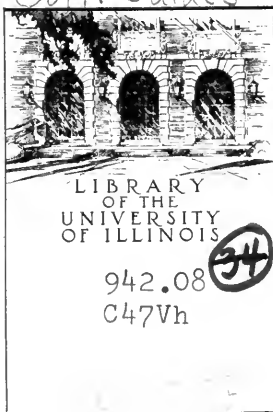




Coll. Guides



RARE BOOK ROOM

(Ref)



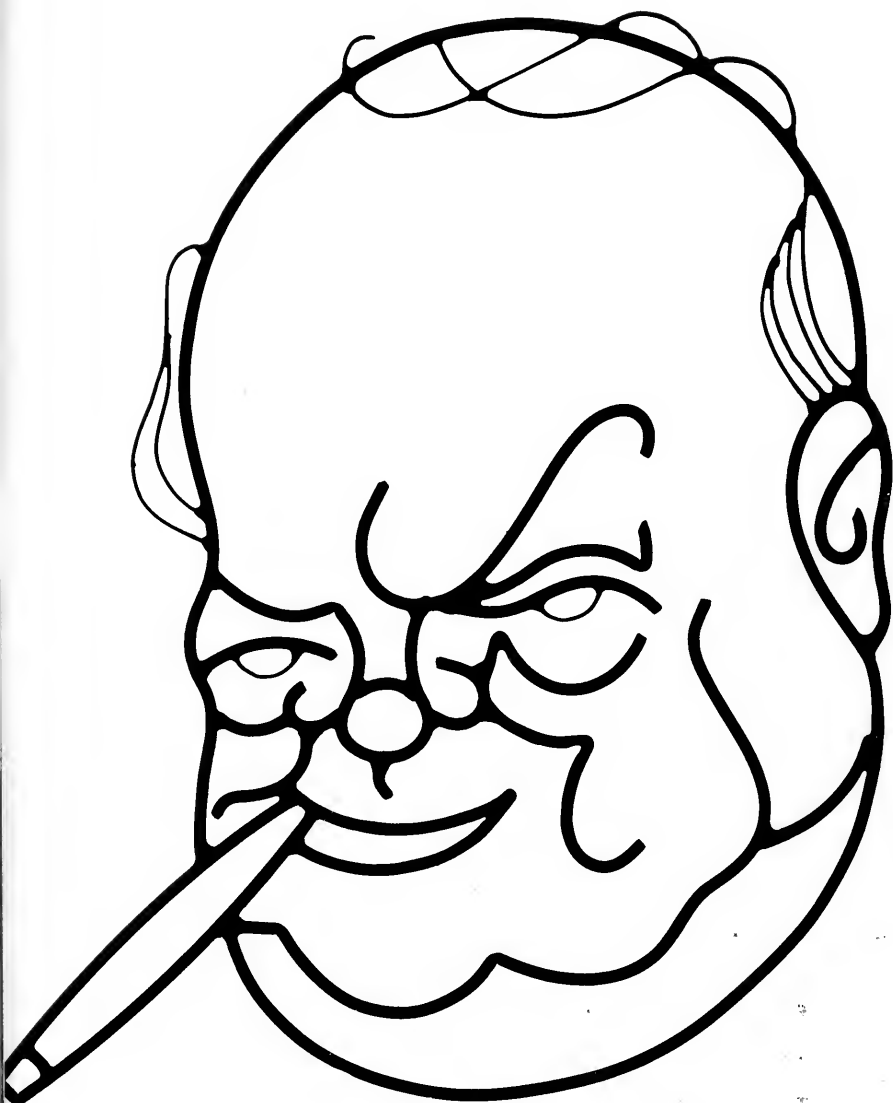






HAROLD MORTLAKE & CO.

Proudly Present



SIR WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER CHURCHILL  
P. C., C. H., T. D., M. P.

We have great pride & pleasure in offering for sale this collection of The Work of Sir Winston Spencer Churchill, together with material & ephemera relating to him, and a large section of Biographical works, from full-scale down to single chapters, and a large assortment of books containing quotations from his speeches, & references, some critical, some trivial, some very important, but all helping the historian of the present, and more particularly the historian of the future to evaluate the the kind of man he was, and the kind of times he not only lived in and served but also – at a most critical period in the history of the modern world – dominated & led, despite all the wailings & ominous remonstrances – from almost utter defeat to an overwhelming and to an ultimate triumph.

Novelist – historian – wit – painter “ Extraordinary ” – bricklayer – soldier – Parliamentarian without parallel – was there ever a man like him? Ever a man who in circumstances which gave him the major role of a victorious leader, refused the temptation to usurp the role of Dictator? We venture to think not, and in this we feel that this was his finest achievement. Certainly modern history – and perhaps even more important – recent history can find none to match him. “ Take him for all in all , we shall not look on his like again. ”

We offer here then, 1580 items containing a wealth of material & much not previously recorded. There are no fewer than Nine Inscribed Presentation copies, Two Signed Limited Editions, ( one virtually unique – & a batch of Authograph & typed Letters signed etc., Also present are the actual Medallions & Cigarette Cards which were on Display at the New York World's Fair “ Winston Churchill Pavilion, and a wealth of other items.

PRICE FOR THE COLLECTION :

£5. 500

We apologise for the fact that we could not fit them all neatly into the catalogue, &, defying all ‘standard practice’ we must perforce affix the last items here:

- 1571 BATOR ( Victor ) VIETNAM. A Diplomatic Tragedy. *London: ( Faber )* First Edition. 1965. Demy 8vo. Orig cl. Fine. Several references & quotations.
- 1572 BREBNER & NEVINS. THE MAKING OF MODERN BRITAIN. A Short History *L: ( Allen & Unwin )* 1st Ed. ( 1943 ). Faded else good. An Important reference.
- 1573 TWO JIG-SAW PUZZLES. (i) MAN OF DESTINY. The Battle of Britain. (ii) MAN OF ACTION. The Desert Campaign. Coloured pictorial boxes. Fine.
- 1574 MERRIMAN ( John X ) Selection from the correspondence of.. *Cape Town : ( Van Riebeeck Soc. )* 1st Ed. 1966. Ills. Orig cl, fine. “ My Early Life ” quoted, and other references.
- 1575 PAPER-WEIGHT. Composed of imitation medallions in a heap. Brass. Each coin (?) a portrait of an Historical Celebrity. Churchill represented 5 times.
- 1576 SPODE CHINA BUST, Sculptured by OSCAR NEMON. 7 x 4 7/8 x 3 7/8 inches.
- 1577 ROYAL CANADIAN TOUR. *London: ( Pitkin & c. )* N.d. First Edition. Quarto. Original boards, gilt-extra. Photograph, references & quotation.
- 1578 Leaflet depicting the Medallion by A. Loewental of Churchill, & shewing the portrait & the obverse design.
- 1579 Toscano ( Mario ) DAL 25 LUGLIO ALL'8 SETTEMBRE. *Nouve Revelazzioni sugli Armistizi fra L'Italia e le Nazioni Unite. Firenze: 1966. First, Limited Edition. No 2056. Cr 8vo. Original wrappers. Fine copy in pictorial d.w. References and quotations.*
- 1580 WILMOT ( Chester ) THE STRUGGLE FOR EUROPE. *London: ( Collins ). Reprinted ( 1953 )* Demy 8vo. Original dark-blue cloth, gilt. Fine copy in pictorial dust wrapper. Copious references.

1581. SERVICE. The order of the service for the funeral of the Right Honourable Sir Winson Spencer-Churchill. Page proof of #1536.

- 1 **THE STORY OF THE MALAKAND FIELD FORCE.** An Episode of the Frontier War. With Maps, Plans, etc. *L: ( Longmans, Green )* 1898. First Edition, Second Issue.  
Cr 8vo. Original pale green cloth, titled – within a blind box – gilt-extra. Errata-slip present. Good copy. WOODS A1(a)  
**SIGNED BY THE AUTHOR & DATED “Sept.2. 1898 ”**  
*also contains signature of owner, Sir William Gatacre*
- 2 **THE STORY OF THE MALAKAND FIELD FORCE.** An Episode of the Frontier War, With Maps, Plans, etc. *L: ( Nelson )* ‘ Shilling Library Edition.’ First Edition – thus [ April 1916 ].  
Sm 8vo. Original blue cloth, ruled border in blind, gilt. Covers trifle stained, else a good copy. WOODS A 1(c)
- 3 **THE RIVER WAR. An Historical Account of the Reconquest of the Soudan.** Edited by Col. F. Rhodes. D.S.O. Illustrated by Angus McNeill. Seaforth Highlanders. *L: ( Longmans, Green )* 1899; First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth pictorially blocked & titled gilt-extra. Covers slightly rubbed, a little light spotting, else a good set. WOODS A 2(a)
- 4 **THE RIVER WAR. An Historical Account of the Reconquest of the Soudan.** Portrait. *L: ( Nelson )* N.d. [1915] First Cheap Edition.  
8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Good copy. WOODS A 2(c)
- 5 **THE RIVER WAR. “ First Cheap Edition ” ( 1933 ) .** Recorded on the verso of the title-page; actually this is the Second Cheap Edition, ( With New Introduction ). *L: ( Eyre & Spottiswoode )*  
Demy 8vo. Original mauve cloth ( an unrecorded variation ) the spine titled in black  
**INSCRIBED COPY:** “ *Inscribed by / Winston S. Churchill/ 1937* ”  
on the end-paper. Very good in pictorial portrait dust-wrapper. ( the d.w. frayed, laid, & preserved ). WOODS A 2(d)
- 6 **SAVROLA. A Tale of the Revolution in Laurania.** *L: ( Longmans, Green )* 1900 . First Edition, Second Impression. [Only 1500 copies of this impression were issued ]  
Cr 8vo. Original blue-green cloth, ruled borders in blind, titled gilt-extra. A very good copy in the d.w. ( The d.w. shabby, but present! )  
**INSCRIBED BY THE AUTHOR:** “ *Winston S. Churchill/ 25 August 1900. ”* WOODS A 3(b)
- 7 **SAVROLA. A Tale of the Revolution in Laurania.** *L: ( Newnes’ Sixpenny Novels )* N.d. [ 1908 ] First Illustrated Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Covers slightly frayed , else a good copy. WOODS A 3(c)

- 8 SAVROLA. A Tale of the Revolution In Laurania. L: ( Hodder & Stoughton ) N.d [ 1915 ] Second Cheap Edition.  
Small 8vo. Original red cloth, decorated in blind, titled on spine in black. Frontis-piece. Good copy. **WOODS A 3(d)**
- 9 SAVROLA. A Tale of the Revolution in Laurania. Complete and Unabridged . ' Churchill's Only Novel. ' London: ( Beacon Books ) ( 1957 ).  
8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. A Fine copy. **NOT IN WOODS**
- 10 LONDON TO LADYSMITH VIA PRETORIA . Maps & Plans. L: ( Longmans, Green ) 1900. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original fawn cloth, pictorially blocked & titled in black & red, gilt. A Good copy. **WOODS A 4**
- 11 IAN HAMILTON'S MARCH.....Together with extracts from the Diary of Lieutenant II. Frankland, A Prisoner of War at Pretoria. With Portrait, Maps & Plans . L: ( Longmans, Green ) 1900. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, titled gilt-extra. Covers spotted, else a good copy. **WOODS A 5**
- 12 MR. WINSTON CHURCHILL ON THE ALIENS BILL. L: ( Liberal Publications Department ). 1904. First Separate Edition.  
2 pp. ( 8½ x 5½" ) Reprinted from the Liberal Magazine, December 1904, pp 709-710. **WOODS A 7.**
- 13 LORD RANDOLPH CHURCHILL. In Two Volumes. L: ( Macmillan ) 1906. First Edition. Illustrated.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, decorated & titled gilt-extra, all edges uncut. Lower cover of vol 2, damp-stained, else a good set. **WOODS A 8(a)**  
Inserted; Three lines and a signature clipped from the foot of a letter, signed  
" Randolph S. Churchill "
- 14 LORD RANDOLPH CHURCHILL. L: ( Macmillan ) 1907. First Cheap Edition .  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, ruled in blind, gilt. Spine slightly faded & scratched , corner of lower margin of Frontispiece damp-stained, else a good copy.  
Only 3000 copies were issued. **WOODS A 8(b)**  
INSCRIBED PRESENTATION COPY: " To Harry Lauder  
from  
Winston S. Churchill  
The Great War. 1918. "

- 15 **MY AFRICAN JOURNEY.** With 61 Illustrations from photographs by the author & Lieutenant –Col. Gordon Wilson, & three maps. *L: ( Hodder & Stoughton )* 1908. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, pictorially blocked in black, grey, & blue, spine gilt. Good Copy. WOODS A 12
- 16 **MY AFRICAN JOURNEY.** *L: ( Hodder & Stoughton )* N.d. [ 1910 ].  
Demy 8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut–flush. Spine tips slightly chipped, else a good copy. see ..... WOODS A 12
- 17 **LIBERALISM AND THE SOCIAL QUESTION.** *L: ( Hodder & Stoughton )* 1909. First English Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, with facsimile of the Authors' signature blocked gilt–extra on upper cover. Good copy. WOODS A 15
- 18 **THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS.** *L: ( Hodder & Stoughton )* First Edition – First Issue , [ 1910 ]. With the Index at end.  
8vo. Original orange wrappers, decorated & titled in blue, & bearing a Photo–graph of the Author. Fine copy. WOODS A 16
- 19 **THE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS.** *L: ( Hodder & Stoughton )* First Edition– Second Issue. [ 1910 ]. The Index deleted and Appendix II inserted in its place.  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial orange wrappers, with photograph & titling as in the item above.....Covers preserved in silk. Rubber -stamp and a date in ink on the half – title with a little light foxing of the leaf; Lower margins slightly dust–stained with very slightly defective corners , else a good copy. WOODS A 16[\*]
- 20 **SPEECHES IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS...NOVEMBER 27 1914, & FEBRUARY 15. 1915.**  
Contained in : **WAR SPEECHES OF BRITISH MINISTERS 1914–16.**  
*L: ( T. Fisher Unwin )* 1917. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue wrappers, printed in black: cut–flush . Good copy.  
( The other ministers [ the number of their speeches in brackets ] are: The Rt. Hon . A.A. Asquith. (14). Viscount Grey of Falloden (6).Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George.(3). Rt. Hon. A.J. Balfour(3). Field–Marshal Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, (2) Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, (1) & Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston (1). NOT IN WOODS.  
The first speech is not recorded by Woods. The second, “ Navy Estimates In The Great War ” is recorded in its separate issue form as A.24.
- 21 **SPEECH DELIVERED BY THE FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY, IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, on February 15, 1915.**  
Contained in: **GREAT SPEECHES OF THE WAR.** (Illustrated ).  
*L: ( Hazell, Watson & Viney ).* 1915. First Edition.  
Small quarto. Original red cloth, spine decorated & titled gilt–extra. Also includes a fine portrait of Churchill. This Speech, is recorded as A 24 in its separate form (see item above ) but this appearance is NOT IN WOODS

- 22 **THE WORLD CRISIS. Volumes I to 5 [ in six ].** *L: ( Thornton Butterworth )*  
     Volume 1. 1911- 1914. 1923.  
     2. 1915. 1923.  
     3. 1916- 1918. pt 1. 1927.  
     3\* 1916- 1918 pt 2 1927.  
     4. The Aftermath. 1929.  
     5. The Eastern Front. 1931.

Demy 8vo. Original cloth, ruled & titled in blind, gilt. The first 3 volumes, slightly rubbed or marked: The last 3 volumes, very good copies.

WOODS A 31(a)

A most interesting symposium was published in 1927, respecting the first 4 volumes of the above work. Entitled " The World Crisis, A Criticism. " This is so important an adjunct to the above set that we have no hesitation in including it here in this section.

- 23 **THE WORLD CRISIS. A CRITICISM.** By Colonel The Lord Sydenham, Admiral Sir Reginald Bacon, General Sir Frederick Maurice, General Sir W. D. Bird, & Sir Charles Oman. With Maps & Charts. *L: ( Hutchinson )* N.d. [ 1927 ]. First Edition.  
 Demy 8vo. Original cloth, ruled borders in blind, gilt. End-papers foxed, else a good copy.

WOODS p 281 # 8

- 24 **THE WORLD CRISIS. 1911 – 1918. Abridged & Revised with an Additional Chapter on the Battle of the Marne.** *L: ( Thornton Butterworth )* [ 1931 ] First Edition.- thus.

Quarto. Original green cloth, ruled decorated & titled in blind, gilt. 1 line copy.

Only 5000 copies were issued.

WOODS A 31(b)

- 25 **THE WORLD CRISIS. 1911 – 1918.** *L: ( Odhams )* N.d. [ 1939 ]. 2 Volumes.  
 Demy 8vo. Original red mor - grain cloth, ruled & blocked pictorially [ a portrait of the Author ] in a circle containing title etc., & with Churchill's signature in facsimile, all in blind; gilt. Very Good Set.

" The edition is only noteworthy in that it contains a new Foreword dated November 22, 1938, in Volume I; and in Volume II, Appendix I contains new material, supplied to the author after the publication of the first edition, and not published before.... " WOODS. notes to A 31 (a).

- 26 **THE WORLD CRISIS. 1911 – 1918.** *L: ( Odhams )* N.d. [ 1939 ]. 2 Volumes.  
 Demy 8vo. Original blue sand-grain cloth, , decorated as above. A binding variation

Not Recorded by WOODS

- 27 **THE WORLD CRISIS. SANDHURST EDITION. PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST.** *L: ( Thornton Butterworth )* First Edition – thus. [ 1933 ].

Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, ruled & with publisher's device in blind: spine titled black. A Fine copy.

WOODS A 31(c)

- 28 **MY EARLY LIFE. A Roving Commission. Illustrated. L: ( Thornton Butterworth ) First Edition. ( 1930 ).**  
Demy 8vo. Rebound red half-morocco, raised spine, gilt. Good copy. **WOODS A 37(a)**
- 29 **MY EARLY LIFE. A Roving Commission. Illustrated. L: ( Odhams ) 1947.**  
New edition, with new " Publisher's Note to New Edition. "  
*" .....the illustrations have, however, been slightly revised, and all the maps & diagrams redrawn to achieve clarity....."*  
Demy 8vo. Original salmon-red cloth, ruled borders in blind, signature in facsimile of the Author, blocked gilt-extra. Covers faded & slightly stained, else good.  
**INSCRIBED PRESENTATION: " To / Nellie / from / Winston / 1948. "**  
**see.... WOODS A 37(a)**
- 30 **MY EARLY LIFE. A Roving Commission. [ Illustrated ] L: ( Thornton Butterworth ) The Keystone Library. First Edition - thus. [ Feb. 1934 ] ;**  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, titled gilt -extra. Spine slightly faded -cloth marked. Else a good copy. ( 2000 only issued.... **see WOODS A 37(a)**
- 31 **[ MY EARLY LIFE ]. The American Edition retitled A ROVING COMMISSION. [ illustrated ]. N. Y: ( Charles Scribner's Sons ) 1930. First American Edition.**  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, decorated with dissecting rules in blind, titled gilt -extra. Covers slightly rubbed & marked; backstrip a little faded, else a good copy.  
**WOODS A 37(b)**
- 32 **[ MY EARLY LIFE ]. DE UNGE AAR. Translated into Danish by Arne Stevn. København. : ( Steen Hasslebach's Forlag ) First Edition in Danish. ( 1945 )**  
Demy 8vo. Contemporary half-calf, gilt. The Original decorated wrappers preserved. A Fine copy.  
**see.... WOODS A 37(a)**
- 33 **[MY EARLY LIFE ]. MINHA MOCIDADE. Tradução de Carlos Lacerda. Rio De Janeiro: ( Editora Norte-Sul ) 1941. 2a Edição.**  
Thick Cr 8vo. Original pictorial [photograph] wrappers. An owner's name dated '58, on the half-title, Title, Dedication & first page of text, else a good copy.  
**WOODS**
- 34 **[MY EARLY LIFE ]. MEMÓRIAS DA MINHA JUVENTUDE. Tradução de Leopoldo Nunes. Lisboa: ( Editoria -Seculo ) N.d. [ ca 1941 ] First Portuguese Edition.**  
8vo. Original green pictorial wrappers, uncut. A Very good copy.  
**see.... WOODS A 37 (b)**

- 35 **INDIA. SPEECHES & AN INTRODUCTION.** *L: (Thornton Butterworth)* First Edition. (1931).  
8vo. Original orange wrappers, printed in black. Very good copy. **WOODS A 38**
- 36 **AMID THESE STORMS.** *N.Y: (Charles Scribner's Sons)* 1932. First American Edition of **Thoughts And Adventures.** [illustrated].  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, decorated with disseced rules in blind, titled gilt – extra. A Fine copy. **WOODS A 39(1)**
- 37 **[ THOUGHTS AND ADVENTURES ] GEDANKEN UND ABENTEUER.** *Zurich:* Third Edition. illustrated. (1945)  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, decorated gilt–extra. Name on title–page in ink, else a good copy.  
A Most interesting edition for its variant illustrations. **NOT IN WOODS**
- 38 **MARLBOROUGH. HIS LIFE AND TIMES.** *L: (Harrap)* [1933]. First & LIMITED EDITION of only 150 copies. This No 64, Signed by the Author.  
Med. 8vo. Bound in full orange morocco, by Sangorski & Sutcliffe, seven raised bands on the spine, top edge gilt. Marbled end–papers. A Superb set. 4 volumes. (1933-1938). **WOODS A 40(1)**
- 39 **MARLBOROUGH. HIS LIFE AND TIMES.** *L: (Harrap)* [1933]. First commercial edition. (illustrated).  
Med 8vo. Original plum buckram, decorated gilt–extra. Volumes 2,3.& 4 in the d.w.'s. Volume 1, no d.w. Cloth slightly faded, else a good set. **WOODS A 40(2)**
- 40 **GREAT CONTEMPORARIES.** *L: (Thornton Butterworth)* First Edition. (1937).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, decorated in blind, titled gilt–extra. Fine copy in the d.w. **WOODS A 43(1)**
- 41 **GREAT CONTEMPORARIES.** *N.Y: (Putnam's Sons)* 1937. With 21 Portraits. First American Edition.  
Quarto. Original blue cloth, decorated with a red band at head of the upper cover, & 5 red bands on spine. Titled silver–extra. **NOT IN WOODS**
- 42 **GREAT CONTEMPORARIES.** *L: (Reprint Society)* First Edition in this series. (1941). 6 pages of photographs - containing 17 photos (including one of the Author.)

(continued): Cr 8vo. Original light—orange—brown cloth, titled in chocolate brown. Good copy. Not Recorded by WOODS

- 43 GREAT CONTEMPORARIES. *L: ( Readers Union & Thornton Butterworth ).* 1939. First Edition- thus. Contains a new PREFACE dated October, 1939. New Chapter on Lord Fisher, Charles Stewart Parnell, Lord Baden—Powell & Franklin D. Roosevelt. Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth decorated & titled in red. Backstrip slightly faded , else a good copy. NOT IN WOODS
- 44 GREAT CONTEMPORARIES. *L: ( Macmillan )* 1943. Reprint. Cr 8vo. Original dark—blue cloth, gilt.  
“ ....Reprinted 1943. With the Articles on Trotsky and Stalin omitted for Political reasons....”see WOODS A 43(b).
- 45 ARMS AND THE COVENANT. Speeches by the Right Hon. Winston S. Churchill , C.H., M.P., Compiled by Randolph S. Churchill. Frontispiece. *L: ( Harrap )* First Edition ( 1938 ). Large Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Good copy. WOODS A 44(a)
- 46 STEP BY STEP. 1936 – 1939. *London: ( Thornton Butterworth ) [ 1939 ] .* First English Edition. Large Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Good copy. WOODS A45
- 47 SKRIDT FOR SKRIDT. ( 1938– 1939 ) [ Step By Step ]. Paa Dansk ved Peter de Hemmer Gudme. *København: ( Gyldendalske Boghandel )* 1939. First Edition in Danish. Quarto. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, uncut, Good copy.
- 48 SPEECH OF JUNE 4th, 1940. [illustrated]. *Los Angeles: ( f. Franklin & Judy Murphy – Printed at the Press in the Gatehouse ).* April 10, 1964. First Edition –thus. Miniature book ( 1 3/8 x 1 inch ). Full red leather, gilt –extra. Fine copy. see....WOODS A 55

- 49 **A SPEECH BY THE PRIME MINISTER The Right Honourable WINSTON S. CHURCHILL** in the House of Commons August 20th, 1940.  
Demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Good copy. **WOODS A 60(a)**
- 50 **"NUNCA ATE AGORA HAVIAMOS SIDO INTIMIGOS VOSSOS."**  
Mensagem dirigida por WINSTON CHURCHILL ao povo da Italia a 23 de Decembro de 1940.  
*Lisboa: ( Livraria Bertrand )* First Portuguese Edition of a Spanish Translation of **SPEECH TO THE ITALIAN PEOPLE.....**see A 63.  
8 pp + wrappers. Fine copy. **NOT IN WOODS**
- 51 **SPEECH BY THE PRIME MINISTER MR. WINSTON CHURCHILL To THE PILGRIMS** January 9, 1941. *N.Y: ( The British Library of Information ).*  
Cr 8vo. 4 pp. Creased & stained. **WOODS A 65**
- 52 **INTO BATTLE. SPEECHES BY THE RIGHT HON. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL. P.C., M. P.** Compiled by Randolph S. Churchill, M.P. With a half-tone Frontis-piece. *L: ( Cassell ).* 1941. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue matt cloth, gilt. Good copy. **WOODS A 66(a)**
- 53 **INTO BATTLE.** Another copy. Details as above.  
A variant binding, the cloth being of a darker shade and, unlike the above copy, glossy. The spine titling in gold, not gilt. A second issue binding (?). **WOODS A 66(a)**
- 54 **BLOOD, SWEAT AND TEARS.** First American Edition of **INTO BATTLE.** Frontispiece Portrait. With a Preface & Notes by Randolph S. Churchill, M.P. *N.Y: ( Putnam's Sons )* N.d. [1941]. First U.S.A. Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, decorated with red bands, titled silver—extra. Very good copy. **WOODS A 66(b)**
- 55 **BLOOD, SWEAT AND TEARS.** Book of the Month Club Edition of the first U.S.A. Edition of **INTO BATTLE.** Frontispiece Portrait. With a Preface and Notes by Randolph Churchill, M.P. *N.Y: ( Putnam's Sons )* N.d. [1941].  
Demy 8vo. Original red buckram; an armorial lightly blocked in blind on upper cover with two rules, below the second of which the Author's initials are blocked gilt—extra. The spine with a variant design in black & gilt—extra. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Variant Imprint on verso of Title—page "Printed & bound in the United States of America By the Haddon Craftsmen, Inc., Camden, N.J."  
**Variant of A 66(b)** **NOT IN WOODS**

- 56 **BEATING THE INVADER. A Message from the Prime Minister. L: ( Ministry of Information in co-operation with the War Office and Ministry of Home Security ) . 1941. First Edition.**  
2 pp. 11¼ x 8 7/8 inches ) First Version. **WOODS A 69**
- 57 **SPEECH BROADCAST BY THE PRIME MINISTER MR. WINSTON CHURCHILL , April 27, 1941 . N. Y: ( The British Library Of Information ).**  
Cr 8vo. 8 pp. Stapled. Fine copy. **WOODS A 70**
- 58 **ADDRESS BY THE PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL. August 24, 1941 , Contained in INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION, October 1941, No. 373 .**  
8vo. Original printed wrappers. Apart from his speech, he is also mentioned in the succeeding article by COUNT SFORZA, and in the editor's [ Nicholas Murray Butler ] Preface. **NOT IN WOODS**  
See.....A 76(a) " Political Warfare Executive."
- 59 **SPEECH BROADCAST by the PRIME MINISTER Mr. WINSTON CHURCHILL On THE FAR EAST WAR. N.Y: ( The British Library Of Information ) December 8th 1941.**  
Cr 8vo. 4 pp. Margins slightly defective else a good copy. **WOODS A 82**
- 60 **ADDRESS by the PRIME MINISTER Mr. WINSTON CHURCHILL BEFORE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS, December 26, 1941. N.Y: ( The British Library of Information ).**  
Cr 8vo. 8 pp. Cover slightly creased else a good copy. **WOODS A 84(a)**
- 61 **ADDRESS BY THE PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL TO THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, Dec. 26, 1941,**  
**&**  
**ADDRESS OF THE PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL TO THE CANAD - IAN PARLIAMENT, December 30, 1941.**  
Contained in **INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION, February 1942, No. 377.**  
8vo. Original printed wrappers. Apart from his two speeches, Churchill is also mentioned in the editor's [ Nicholas Murray Butler ] Preface, & as a signatory to the 26 Nations agreement. **WOODS A 84(b)**  
**Woods A 84(b) " Political Warfare Edition."**
- 62 **AN ADDRESS DELIVERED BEFORE MEMBERS OF THE CONGRESS, by the RIGHT HONOURABLE WINSTON S. CHURCHILL, PRIME MINISTER of GREAT BRITAIN, December 26th 1941. Stamford, Connecticut (The Overbrook Press ). 1942. Limited edition of only 1000 copies.**  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, printed label. Very good copy. **WOODS A 84(c)**

63 CANADA AND THE WAR. THE LORD MAYOR'S LUNCHEON In Honour of The PRIME MINISTER OF CANADA.

Addresses by Right Hon. Sir George Henry Wilkinson, Lord Mayor of London.

Right Hon W.L. Mackenzie King, M.P. Prime Minister of Canada

&

RIGHT HON. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL C.H., M.P., PRIME MINISTER of GREAT BRITAIN.

The Mansion House, London, England, September 4, 1941.

Ottawa : ( Edmond Cloutier – Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty ) 1941.

Issued by the Director of Public Information, Ottawa, under authority of Hon. J. T. Thorson, Minister of National War Services.

Demy 8vo. 16 pp. Original wrappers. Good copy.

NOT IN WOODS

64 LE CANADA ET LA GUERRE. DÎNER OFFERT PAR LE LORD-MAIRE en l'Honneur DU PREMIER MINISTRE DU CANADA

Discourse des Très Honorable Sir George – Henry Wilkinson, Lord-maire de Londres.

Très Honorable W.-L. Mackenzie King, M.P., Premier Ministre du Canada

et du

Très Honorable Winston Churchill, C.H., M.P., Premier Ministre de Grande – Bretagne.

À Mansion House

Londres, Angleterre, Le

4 Septembre 1941.

Ottawa: ( Edmond Cloutier – Imprimeur De Sa Très Excellente Majesté Le Roi ). 1941.

Publiée par le Service de l'Information, Ottawa, avec l'autorisation de l'Honorable J.T. Thorson, C.R., ministre des Services nationaux de Guerre.

Demy 8vo. 16 pp. Original wrappers. Good copy.

NOT IN WOODS

65 " WHAT KIND OF A PEOPLE DO THEY THINK WE ARE ? " TWO HISTORIC SPEECHES.....to

1. The Members of both Houses of the United States Congress at Washington on December 26th 1941. &

2. To the Members of the Senate & of the House of Commons at Ottawa on December 30th. 1941.

Reprinted from The Daily Telegraph and Morning Post.

Quarto. Original printed wrappers. 8 pp.

WOODS A 86

- 66 **THE UNRELENTING STRUGGLE.** War Speeches. Compiled by Charles Eade. With five half-tone plates. *L: ( Cassell )* First Edition. ( 1942 )  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Very good copy. Beneath the printer's imprint on verso of title-page is F642. WOODS A 89
- 67 **THE UNRELENTING STRUGGLE.** War Speeches by the Right Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL C.H., M.P., Compiled by Charles Eade. *Boston: ( Little, Brown )* 1942. First U.S.A. Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, titled on a black panel, bordered & lettered gilt-extra  
Very Good Copy. WOODS A 89
- 68 **SPEECH BY THE PRIME MINISTER WINSTON CHURCHILL.** Broadcast from London, March 21, 1943. Contained in **INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION**, June 1943, No. 391.  
8vo. Original printed wrappers. Apart from his speech, Churchill is mentioned in the Editor's [ Nicholas Murray Butler ] Preface.  
see.....WOODS A 92.
- 69 **THE END OF THE BEGINNING.** War Speeches by the RIGHT HON. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL, C.H., M.P., 1942. Compiled by Charles Eade. With five half-tone plates. *L: ( Cassell )* 1943. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original light blue cloth, gilt. Very good copy. WOODS A 94
- 70 **DISCURSO PROFERIDO PELO PRIMEIRO MINISTRO WINSTON CHURCHILL.** Rádiodifundido no dia 21 de Março de 1943. *Lisboa: ( e impresso no Centro Tip. Colonial L. Raphael Bordalo Pinheiro )*  
Serviços de Imprensa E Informação Da Embaixada Britânica.  
Demy 8vo. Original wrappers, + text 20 pp. Very good copy. NOT IN WOODS
- 71 **THE LAST DAYS OF MARLBOROUGH.** The Times Broadsheet No. 1.  
Leaflet. 2pp. Fine. WOODS A 95
- 72 **ONWARDS TO VICTORY.** War Speeches. Compiled by Charles Eade. With five half-tone plates. *L: ( Cassell )* First Edition. ( 1944 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Very good copy. F 544 beneath the printer's Im-print on verso of title-page. WOODS A 101
- 73 **ONWARDS TO VICTORY.** War Speeches.....Compiled by Charles Eade. With five half-tone plates. *L: ( Cassell ) ( 1944 ).*  
This copy however, despite its London title-page, is set up & printed in Melbourne, & bears on its verso " AUSTRALIAN EDITION " ( 1944 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, spine titled in black. Name on the end-paper, else a good copy. see.....WOODS A 101.

- 74 "HERE IS THE COURSE WE STEER." *L: ( Conservative Party )* N.d. [ 1945 ].  
First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Very Good Copy. **WOODS A 106**
- 75 THE DAWN OF LIBERATION. War Speeches by The Right Hon. Winston S. CHURCHILL C.H., M. P. 1944. *L: ( Cassell )* First Edition. ( 1945 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Inscription erased from the end-paper, else a Fine Copy, in the d.w. [ the d.w. shabby ]. Compiled by Charles Eade. **WOODS A 107**
- 76 TO THE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORS OF THE MONMOUTH DIVISION.  
Leslie Pym. Penpergwn Lodge, Abergavenny, June, 1945.  
An Election pamphlet, 4 pp. Quarto. Printed in blue, containing many references, as  
....."A VOTE FOR PYM PUTS CHURCHILL IN" photographs of PYM &  
CHURCHILL. Also a letter headed:  
" Mr. WINSTON CHURCHILL'S MESSAGE TO YOU." 10 Downing Street,  
Whitehall. 15th June, 1945. **NOT IN WOODS**
- 77 SUBALTERN'S READING. The Times Broadsheet. No 113.  
Leaflet. 2 pp. Fine copy. **WOODS A 109**
- 78 VICTORY. War Speeches. Compiled by Charles Eade. [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Cassell )* First Edition. ( 1946 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy.
- 79 WAR SPEECHES 1940 - 1945. With half-tone Frontispiece. *L: ( Cassell )*  
First Edition. ( 1946 )  
Cr 8vo. Original white card wrappers, cut-flush. **WOODS A 113**
- 80 SECRET SESSION SPEECHES. By The RIGHT HON. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL, O.M., C.H., M.P. Compiled by Charles Eade. *L: ( Cassell )* First Edition. ( 1946 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, ruled gilt-extra. Fine copy in the d.w. **WOODS A 114**
- 81 HEMMELIGE TALER. [ Secret Session Speeches ] . Udgivet af Charles Eade. Oversat fra Engelsk af Edith Ryssel. *Kobenhavn: ( Berlinske Forlag )* 1946. First Edition in Danish.  
Demy 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers [ a portrait of Churchill ] uncut. A Very good copy. **NOT IN WOODS**

- 82 **SECRET SESSION SPEECHES.** Compiled and with Introductory Notes by Charles Eade, Editor of *The Sunday Dispatch*. N.Y. (*Simon & Schuster*) 1946. First American Edition, consisting of 5910 copies. It should be noted that the English First Edition consisted of 48,500 copies.  
Demy 8vo. Original grey cloth, titled gilt-extra. Fine copy. **WOODS A 114**
- 83 **THE PEOPLE'S PERIL – AND THE WAY OUT.** A Speech delivered in the House of Commons on March 12th 1947. L: (*Conservative Party*) 1947. First Edition.  
8vo. Original printed wrappers. Lower cover slightly marked, else a good copy. **WOODS A 118**
- 84 **"TRUST THE PEOPLE."** A Speech by the Right Hon. WINSTON CHURCHILL, O.M., M.P.....Ayr, May 16th, 1947. L: (*Conservative Party*) 1947. First Edition  
Original printed wrappers. Good copy. **WOODS A 119**
- 85 **SET THE PEOPLE FREE.** A Broadcast Talk by the Rt. Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL O.M., C.H., M.P. 14th February 1948.L: (*Conservative Party*) 1948. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Good copy. **WOODS A 120**

### SECOND WORLD WAR. U. S. A. Edition.

The amazing demand for the writings of Churchill, the different tie-ups with associate publishing and distributing houses made the printing of this massive work beyond the capacity of even the largest of printing houses, and the work was therefore distributed among several Printing Firms, resulting in the eight variant imprints we have managed to classify. These may not however be the sum total of all that were issued.

The Publishers, in a letter in answer to a query for information on this point – state: "*The six volumes of this title represent a bibliographical nightmare. We published these six volumes in different years, simultaneously with the Book-Of-the Month Club..... The Book-Of-The-Month Club used three manufacturers at this time: H.Wolff Mfg. Co., The Haddon Craftsmen, The Kingsport Press, Inc. Four sets of identical plates were used. The first edition could be considered any one of these sets at either the Riverside Press or the three manufacturers for the Book-of-the Month Club .....*"

The Library Of Congress states: "*.....I hasten to point out that the Library of Congress number found on the verso of the title-page of current American books is no indication that the book so marked is a first edition.*"

*This division of the Library contains one copy of Winston Churchill's The War Years. This is the edition printed at the Riverside Press for Houghton Mifflin....."*

## INSCRIBED PRESENTATION COPY.

- 86 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. THE GATHERING STORM. Volume 1 of the U.S. A. edition. Boston: ( Houghton, Mifflin / Co-Operation Publishing Co., ) Third Impression. ( June, 1948 ).

Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt-extra. Fine copy in the d.w.

WOODS A 1236

INSCRIBED PRESENTATION:

*Inscribed by  
Winston S. Churchill  
for  
Harry Green.*

*Christmas  
1948*

Preserved in a blue half-morocco box, the spine raised, titled gilt.

The Title-page as in variation "H" [ Not dated ].

Verso: As above save for the Imprint:

IMPRINT:

*The Riverside Press*  
CAMBRIDGE — MASSACUSETTS  
PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

VARIATION. "C".

- 87 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. THE GATHERING STORM. Volume 1. of the U.S. A. Edition. Boston: ( Houghton, Mifflin / Co operation Publishing Co., ) N.d.

Verso: Copyright, 1948. etc., on lower half of the page.

*All Right reserved.....Etc. 2 lines.*

*Quotation ..acknowledgments 14 lines.*

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY  
KINGSPORT PRESS, INC., KINGSPORT, TENNESSEE

VARIATION "H"

WOODS A 1236

- 88 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. THE GATHERING STORM. Volume 1 of the U.S. A. Edition.

Title-page: As above, but dated 1948

Verso: as above save for the Imprint.

Imprint: PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY THE HADDON CRAFTSMEN, SCRANTON, PA.

Variation "E"

WOODS A 1236

- 89 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. THEIR FINEST HOUR. Volume 2 of the U.S.A. Edition. Boston: ( Houghton, Mifflin.....&c., ) 1949.

Verso: Copyright, 1949.....etc.  
 Quotations acknowledgment.....11 lines.  
 PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY  
 KINGSPORT PRESS, INC., KINGSPORT, TENNESSEE

VARIATION " E "

WOODS A 123(a)

INSCRIBED PRESENTATION COPY

*To Mrs. Harry Green  
 from from  
 Winston S. Churchill  
 1949*

---

- 90 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. THEIR FINEST HOUR. Volume 2 of the U.S.A. Edition. Boston: ( Houghton, Mifflin Company Inc./ The Riverside Press Cambridge) Published in association with/ The Co operation Publishing Company, Inc. above the publisher's imprint.

Verso: Copyright, 1949.....Etc.  
 Quotation acknowledgments 11 lines.

IMPRINT: *The Riverside Press*  
 CAMBRIDGE — MASSACHUSETTS  
 PRINTED IN U.S.A.

VARIATION " C "

WOODS A123(a)

- 91 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. THEIR FINEST HOUR. Volume 2 of the U.S.A. Edition.  
 As above, but without *The Cooperation publishing Co's* imprint on the title—page..

Variation: " A "

WOODS A 123(a)

-----

- 92 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. THE GRAND ALLIANCE. Volume 3 of the U.S.A. Edition

---

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY BOSTON.  
*The Riverside Press Cambridge*  
 1950

Verso: Copyright, 1950.....etc  
 Quotations acknowledgments.....6 lines.  
 Imprint : PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY  
 KINGSPORT PRESS, INC., KINGSPORT, TENNESSEE

VARIANT " B "

WOODS A 123(a)

- 93 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. THE HINGE OF FATE. Volume 4 of the U.S.A.  
Edition

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY BOSTON  
*The Riverside Press Cambridge*  
1950

Verso: Copyright, 1950.....Etc  
Quotations acknowledgments.....9 lines.

Imprint: *The Riverside Press*  
CAMBRIDGE — MASSACHUSETTS  
PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

VARIATION " A "

WOODS A 123

- 94 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. THE HINGE OF FATE. Volume 4 of the U.S.A.  
Edition.

Title—page: As above.  
Verso: As above, save for the Imprint.  
Imprint: PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY  
KINGSPORT, INC., KINGSPORT, TENNESSEE .

VARIATION " B "

WOODS A 123

- 95 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. CLOSING THE RING. Volume 5 of the U.S.A.  
Edition.

Title—page: \_\_\_\_\_  
HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY BOSTON .  
*The Riverside Press Cambridge*  
1951

Verso:  
Imprint: PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY  
KINGSPORT PRESS INC., KINGSPORT, TENNESSEE

VARIATION " B "

WOODS A 123

- 96 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. CLOSING THE RING. Volume 5 of the U.S.A.  
Edition.;

As above save for the Imprint on verso.

Verso: *The Riverside Press*  
CAMBRIDGE — MASSACHUSETTS  
PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.  
BY H. WOLFF, NEW YORK.

VARIATION " J "

WOODS A 123

- 97 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. TRIUMPH AND TRAGEDY. Volume 6 of the U.S.A. Edition.

Title—page:

---

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY BOSTON

*The Riverside Press Cambridge*

1953

Verso:

Copyright, 1953....Etc.,

Quotation acknowledgment.....5 lines.

Imprint:

*The Riverside Press*

CAMBRIDGE — MASSACHUSETTS

PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

BY THE HADDON CRAFTSMEN, SCRANTON, PA

VARIATION " D "

WOODS A 123(a)

- 98 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. TRIUMPH AND TRAGEDY. Volume 6 of the U.S.A. Edition.

Title—page:

As above.

Verso:

Copyright, 1953.....etc.,

Quotation acknowledgment.....as above.

Imprint:

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY

KINGSPORT PRESS, INC., KINGSPORT, TENNESSEE.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGUE CARD

NUMBER : 53—12165.

VARIATION " G "

WOODS A 123(a)

.....

THE SECOND WORLD WAR. First English ( trade ) Edition.

- 99 Vol. I. THE GATHERING STORM. London: ( Cassell ) 1948. First Edition.

Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt, top edges red. Fine copy.

WOODS A 123(b)

- 100 Vol. II. THEIR FINEST HOUR. London: ( Cassell ) 1949. First Edition.

Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt, top edges red. Fine copy.

WOODS A 123(b)

- 01 Vol. III. THE GRAND ALLAINCE. London: ( Cassell ) 1950. First Edition.

Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt, top edges red. Fine copy in the d. w.

WOODS A 123(b)

- 02 Vol. IV. THE HINGE OF FATE. London: ( Cassell ) 1951. First Edition.

Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt, top edges red. Fine copy in the d. w.

WOODS A 123(b)

- 103 Vol. V. CLOSING THE RING. *London: ( Cassell ) 1952. First Edition.*  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt, top edges red. Good copy.  
WOODS A 1230
- 104 Vol. VI. TRIUMPH AND TRAGEDY. *London: ( Cassell ) 1954. First Edition.*  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt, top edges red. Good Copy.  
WOODS A 1230
- 105 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. IN HEBREW. Complete in Six Volumes.  
Text translated into Hebrew. [ Illustrated ]. *Israel: 1955 – 1957. First Israel Edition.*  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. A Fine set in the pictorial dust wrappers.  
see.... WOODS A 1230
- 106 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. ABRIDGED ONE-VOLUME EDITION.  
With a New Epilogue on the Years 1945 to 1957. *London: ( Cassell ) 1959.*  
First Edition – thus.  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy in the dust wrapper.  
WOODS A 1230
- 107 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. By WINSTON S. CHURCHILL & THE EDITORS OF  
“ LIFE. ” *N. Y: ( Time Incorporated ). 1959. First Edition – thus.*  
Folio. Two Volumes. Copiously illustrated throughout in colour & with Maps,  
Photographs, etc.,  
Volume 1. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  black morocco-grain cloth, blue linen spine, decorated and  
titled gilt-extra.  
Volume 2. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  black morocco-grain cloth, but with green cloth spine, also  
decorated & titled gilt-extra.  
Contained in a specially constructed slip case, divided to hold the two volumes  
separately, with a small aperture between the volumes divisions to house  
  
THE WAR SPEECHES OF WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.  
Famous Passages selected by the Editors of Life. Narration by Norman P. Ross.  
A 12 inch Long Playing Gramophone record, 33  $\frac{1}{3}$  R. P. M.  
A Fine set. NOT IN WOODS.
- 108 MEMOIRS of THE SECOND WORLD WAR. An ABRIDGEMENT of the Six Vol-  
umes of The Second World War, with an Epilogue by the Author on the Post war years  
written for this volume. Illustrated with maps and Diagrams.  
*Boston : ( Houghton Mifflin Company ' The Riverside Press, Cambridge ). 1959.*  
First Edition – thus.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, with signature of the Author blocked in facsimile  
gilt-extra, on a black panel. Fine copy in d.w. NOT IN WOODS

- 109 KRIGSTALER af WINSTON CHURCHILL. [ War Speeches ]. Et Udvalg af den Engelske Premierministers Tales fra Juni 1940 til September , 1943. Portrait. London: ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1946 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original printed wrappers, cut-flush. Very good copy.
- 110 THE SINEWS OF PEACE. Post-War Speeches. Edited by Randolph S. Churchill. London: ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1948 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original brown cloth, gilt. Joints slightly worn, else a good copy.  
WOODS A 124
- 111 PAINTING AS A PASTIME. London: ( Odhams & Benn ) First Edition  
In Separate Volume Form. ( 1948 ) Illustrated in Colour, etc.  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, titled gilt-extra. Fine copy in the pictorial d. w.  
Preserved in a blue half-morocco box, cloth sides, the spine of which is titled in gilt.  
INSCRIBED PRESENTATION COPY: WOODS A 125  

To  
Harry Green  
from  
Winston S. Churchill  
Christmas  
1948.
- 112 PAINTING AS A PASTIME. Illustrated in Colour, etc. N. Y: (Whittesley House : McGraw - Hill ). First American Edition. ( 1950 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the pictorial dust wrapper .  
Sheets printed in England and exported to the U. S. A.  
See.... WOODS A 125
- 113 PAINTING AS A PASTIME. Contained in THE HUNDRED BEST ENGLISH ESSAYS, Edited by The Earl Of Birkenhead. London : ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1929 ) .  
Cr 8vo. Original blue buckram, gilt. Bookplate removed, else a Fine copy .  
WOODS D (a)2
- 114 WINSTON S. CHURCHILL. KØBENHAVNS UNIVERSITETS PROMOTIONS-FEST Den 10. Oktober 1950 for Englands Premierminister under den Anden Verdens-krig..... Udgivet af Universitets Rektor. København : ( Bianco Lunos Bogtrykkeri ). 1951 First - and only - Edition. Illustrated.  
Quarto. Original grey flap - over wrappers. Good copy. Contains - inter alia - Churchill's Speech in reply to the honour bestowed upon him , and a brief autobiographical note in which he lists some of the books he has written.  
NOT IN WOODS

- 115 THE RT. HON. WINSTON CHURCHILL O.M., C.H., M. P., POINTS THE WAY TO THE RIGHT ROAD FOR BRITAIN, in his Speech at Wolverhampton, 23rd July, 1949. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers. Good copy. WOODS A 1
- 116 THE DAYS AHEAD. Speech by the Rt. Hon. WINSTON CHURCHILL, O.M., C.H., M.P., at the Ibrox Park Stadium, Glasgow, 20th May, 1949.  
Demy 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut- flush. 24 pp. Good Copy.  
WOODS A 12
- 117 EUROPE UNITE. Speeches 1947 and 1948. Edited by Randolph S. Churchill. London: ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1950 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
WOODS A 1
- 118 EUROPE UNITE. Speeches 1947 and 1948. Edited by Randolph S. Churchill. Boston : ( Houghton Mifflin - The Riverside Press, Cambridge ). 1950. First American Edition, consisting of only 2500 copies.  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, the spine decorated and titled in darker green . Corner clipped from the front loose end- paper, else a fine copy in the dust - wrap - per. ( the d.w. frayed ). see..... WOODS A 12
- 119 IN THE BALANCE. Speeches 1949 and 1950. Edited by Randolph S. Churchill. London: ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1951 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust - wrapper.  
WOODS A 13
- 120 KING GEORGE VI. THE PRIME MINISTER'S BROADCAST. Thursday Feb - ruary 7. 1952. London: ( Published by " The Times. " ) 4 pp. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Fine copy. WOODS A 13
- 121 THE WAR SPEECHES. [ Definitive Edition ]. In Three Volumes . Lon - don : ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1952 ). Compiled by Charles Eade.  
Volume 1. From the Rise of Hitler to the Invasion of Russia June 22. 1941 .  
2. From June 25, 1940 to September 6, 1943.  
3. From September 11, 1943 to August 16, 1945.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue buckram, gilt. Very good set in the d. w's.  
WOODS A 13

- 122 **OS DISCURSOS de CHURCHILL.** Compilados por seu filho Capitão Randolph Churxhill. Traducção de Manuel L. Rodrigues. Lisboa: ( *Parceria Antonio Maria Pereora* )
- |           |       |                 |
|-----------|-------|-----------------|
| Volume 1. | N.d.  |                 |
| Volume 2. | 1941. |                 |
| Volume 3. | 1942. | First Editions. |
- Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers –each bearing a portrait – cut -flush, uncut, a good set.
- 123 **STEMMING THE TIDE.** Speeches 1951 and 1952. Edited by Randolph S. Churchill. L: ( *Cassell* ) First Edition. ( 1953 )
- Demy 8vo. Original maroon cloth, gilt. Good copy in the d.w. WOODS A 137
- 124 **A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING PEOPLES.** L: ( *Cassell* ) Volumes 1 to 4. 1956 – 1958. Complete. First Editions.
- Large Medium CR 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copies in the d.w's. WOODS A 138(a)
- 125 **A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH – SPEAKING PEOPLES.** N. Y: ( *Dodd, Mead* ) . Volumes 1 – 4. 1956 – 1958. Complete. First American Editions.
- Demy 8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  grey cloth blocked with a facsimile of the Author's signature gilt–extra. Black spine decorated in red & gilt–extra. Good set. See..... WOODS A138(a)
- 126 **THE UNWRITTEN ALLIANCE.** Speeches 1953 to 1959. Edited by Randolph S. Churchill. London : ( *Cassell* ) First Edition. ( 1961 ).
- Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w. WOODS A 142
- 127 **THE GREAT WAR 1914 – 1918. ULSTER GREETES HER BRAVE AND FAITHFUL SONS AND REMEMBERS HER GLORIOUS DEAD.** Belfast : ( *Published by W. & G. Baird* ). 1919. First Edition.
- 8vo. Original printed wrappers, cut–flush. Illustrated.
- Page 125 contains “Greetings .” Two paragraphs signed by Churchill as Secretary of State for War.
- Somewhat damaged by stab–marks, nevertheless a highly desirable copy of a rare and unrecorded item. NOT IN WOODS.
- 128 **CATALOGUE OF THE PUBLISHED WORKS OF THE RIGHT HON. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.** O.M., C.H., M. P.
- London: ( *C. P. C. London Bookshop* ) 1950.
- 8vo. 8 pp. + stiff wrappers. Very good copy.

- 129 ADDRESSES of RIGHT HONOURABLE WINSTON CHURCHILL at JOINT SESSION OF CONGRESS, December 26, 1941 & January 17, 1952.  
 Contained in MEMORIAL ADDRESSES IN THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES and TRIBUTES IN EULOGY of SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL, Soldier—Statesman — Author — Orator — Leader.  
 Many photographic illustrations. *Washington: ( United States Government Printing Office: 89th Congress, First Session....House Document No 209 ) 1965.*  
 Demy 8vo. Original black sand—grain cloth, decorated & titled gilt—extra. A Fine copy. NOT IN WOOD
- 130 " ALL BECAUSE OF ONE MAN," & " PROGRESS OF THE WAR." together with five photographs of the author. Contained in PICTORIAL HISTORY OF THE WAR ( The Library Press Edition ) .....edited by Walter Hutchinson. Illustrated. N.d. Quarto. Original green cloth, pictorially blocked and bordered in blind, gilt. Good copy. NOT IN WOOD
- 131 FRONTIERS AND WARS. His Four Early Books covering his Life as Soldier and War Correspondent. Edited into One Volume. [ illustrated ]. L: ( Eyre & Spottiswoode ) 1962. First Edition — thus.  
 Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Very Fine copy in the pictorial d.w.  
 Contains abridged texts of:  
     The Malakand Field Force.  
     The River War.  
     London To Ladysmith.  
     Ian Hamilton's March.  
     see...WOODS A I(a) last paragraph .p. 16.
- 132 THE GREAT WAR. In 26 parts. L: ( Newnes ) 1933. First Edition. Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers. [ Illustrated ] Very good set. NOT IN WOOD
- 133 THE GREAT WAR. Fully illustrated with Photographs, Drawings & Maps. L: ( Newnes ) N.d. [ Preface dated August 1933 ) Three Volumes. First Edition in Volume form.  
 Quarto. Original blue cloth, decorated with ruled borders in blind, titled gilt—extra. A Fine set. NOT IN WOOD
- 134 WINSTON CHURCHILL HONORARY ACADEMICIAN EXTRAORDINARY. PAINTINGS.....Exhibited at the Royal Academy Of Arts. L: 1959. First Edition. Illustrated.  
 Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers. Introduction by Charles Wheeler. Covers slightly worn, else a good copy.

- 135 **THE ISLAND RACE.** An abridgement of " A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH – SPEAKING PEOPLES " [ originally issued in four volumes in 1956; Woods : A 138(a) ], by Timothy Baker. L: ( Cassell ) 1964. First Edition. Small folio. Original green cloths- divided – the sides in light, the spine in dark – green, gilt- extra. Fine copy in the d.w. Profusely illustrated in colour, photographs, etc. Issued to commemorate the Occasion of Winston S. Churchill's Nineteenth Birthday.
- 136 **" THE LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT."** Contained in **SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL: HONORARY CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA...** .....By Act Of Congress April 9, 1963. Portrait. Worcester Massachusetts : ( Achille J. St. Onge ) 1964. First Edition. 16mo. ( 2 5/8 x 1 5/8 inches ) Original red morocco, titled gilt-extra, all edges gilt. A Fine copy. Contains: The Act: Remarks of the President; The Proclamation by the President of the United States Of America JOHN F. KENNEDY: & **THE LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT** from **SIR WINSTON S. CHURCHILL** .
- 137 **OBRAS ESCOGIDAS.** Pensamientos Y Aventuras / Grandes Contemporáneos / La Forja de la Victoria. [ Thoughts and Adventures / Great Contemporaries / Onwards to Victory / The Dawn Of Liberation / Victory ]. Traducción de Pedro Fraga Porto Y Juan G. De Luaces. Prólogo de Amando Lázaro Ros. Madrid: ( Aguilar – Biblioteca Premios Nobel ) First Edition – thus (1957 ). [ Nobel Prize Winner series ]. Illustrated. Cr 8vo. Original blue imitation morocco-grain – plastic over limp board covers, decorated in blind, spine decorated in colour & gilt-extra. Fine copy.
- 138 **THE UNKNOWN WAR. THE EASTERN FRONT . 1914 – 1917. ( illustrated ) .** L: ( Macmillan ) First edition thus under their ægis. ( 1941 ). Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Fine copy. This is actually Volume 5 of **The World Crisis**. Originally re- issued by Thornton Butterworth in their "Keystone Library" in 1937 with a few minor changes mainly to title-page & half-title settings. On their going into liquidation, the rights passed temporarily to Macmillan, who took over some 600 sheets which they re-issued with another cancel title, etc., again with minor alterations.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO ANTHOLOGIES, &amp;c.

- 139 "THE ARMoured TRAIN." an excerpt from MY EARLY LIFE. Contained in QUEST AND CONQUEST: An Anthology of Personal Adventures. Compiled by E.V. Odle. L: (Macmillan - The Scholar's Library) N.d.  
8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. A number T 23 stamped in blind on the upper cover. As issued, without a regular-style title-page.  
There is no copy of this book in the British Museum Catalogue. We assume that - for reasons unknown - the book was suppressed, maybe an offending title-page removed - and the volumes then disposed of to a charity or institution.
- NOT IN WOODS
- 140 "THE DOCTOR AND THE SOLDIER." Contained in THE BRAVEST DEED I EVER SAW. Edited by Alfred H. Miles. Illustrated by Vernon Pearce. L: (Hutchinson). N.d.[ 1905 ]. First Edition, second issue, in Green cloth, Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, pictorially blocked & titled in black, grey, white, & gilt-extra. A name "J.A. Orr Ewing" dated "Dec 25th 1905" on the end-paper, and the whole book contains marginal comments in red ink by the owner, supplementing this heresy. Else a singularly bright copy; all edges gilt.
- WOODS B 1
- 141 THE GOSPEL OF SOCIALISM by Hector Macpherson. With Preface by The Right Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL, M.P. Dundee: (Long). N.d. [ ca 1908 ] First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush, printed in red & black. Good copy.
- WOODS B.3
- 142 MESSAGE. Contained in King Albert's Book, A Tribute to the Belgian King and People from Representative Men & Women throughout the World. [ illustrated ]. L: (The Daily Telegraph &c) [ Xmas 1914 ]. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original decorated cloth. Very good copy. Winston Churchill's 'Message' & facsimile of his signature appear on page 28.
- WOODS B 6
- 143 THE SECRET BATTLE. by A. P. Herbert. With an Introduction by Winston S. Churchill. L: (Methuen) ~~Sixth Edition~~ (1931). *Third Edition\**  
Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, author's signature blocked in facsimile gilt-extra. Good copy. N.B. This Introduction made its first appearance in the Third Edition, and is recorded by WOODS B 11.  
*\*First edition with this Introduction*
- 144 "EARL HAIG." Contained in THE LEGION BOOK ( Commercial Edition ) Edited by Captain H. Cotton Minchin. L: (Cassell) First Edition - thus. ( 1929 ).  
Large Quarto. Original red buckram, gilt, t.e. red, uncut. Good copy. Illustrated.
- WOODS B 1

( for the Rare First issue :WOODS B 12(a)...see over )

# UNIQUE COPY SIGNED BY CHURCHILL & 21 OTHERS

- 145 "EARL HAIG." Contained in THE LEGION BOOK, Edited by Captain H. Cotton Minchin. L: ( *Privately Printed* ) 1929. First - Limited Edition of only 500 copies for sale. This....No 41. Signed by the Editor.  
Large Quarto. ( 12½ x 9½ inches ). Original brown buckram, gilt, t.e.g, uncut. The covers very slightly faded, else good. In original cardboard slip-case. WOODS B 12(a)

Other contributors include Galsworthy, Hugh Walpole, Kipling, Edgar Wallace, Arnold Bennett, Robert Bridges, Laurence Binyon, Aldous Huxley, A.E. Coppard, J. C. Squire, P.G. Wodehouse, John Drinkwater, Gilbert Murray, Edmund Blunden, G. K. Chesterton, Hilaire Belloc, W. H. Davies, Edith Sitwell, Bliss Carman, De La Mare, & Others. Illustrations by Nicholson, Strube, Eric Ravillious, Claire Leighton, Eric Gill, Rothenstein, Max Beerbohm, McBey, David Low, Epstein, Augustus John, Sargent, Kennington, & others.

Initials at the beginning of each contribution in red, & containing illustrations which were not included in the Commercial edition, published by Cassell.

In addition to Churchill's contribution, there is a cartoon captioned "The Aftermath," by Strube ( " With Apologies to Mr. Winston Churchill. " )

A VIRTUALLY UNIQUE COPY . Of the 600 copies of this special edition ( which contains material not included in the ordinary or Commercial Edition ) 100 were specially set aside for H. R. H. The Prince of Wales [ later King Edward VIII, &, after The Duke of Windsor ], & which were held in " his gift." These were signed by the Contributors., and only these!

The owner of this copy - undeterred by this, managed to obtain the signatures of most of the contributors, until he was ultimately prevented from completing his project by a letter signed by the Editor, H. Cotton Minchin, and another signed by Lionel Halsey of St. James's Palace, and both these letters are inserted in this copy.

The Contributors whose signatures were thus obtained & are inscribed on the half -title page, are Winston S. Churchill, John Galsworthy, A.E. Coppard, Arnold Bennett, Margaret Kennedy, J. C. Squire, John Drinkwater, Edgar Wallace, Gilbert Murray, Hilaire Belloc, G. K. Chesterton, Victoria Sackville-West, Walter De La Mare, F. Tennyson Jesse, W. H. Davies, Laurence Binyon, Sheila Kaye-Smith, Edmund Blunden, Humbert Wolfe, whilst Hugh Walpole has inscribed his signature at the head of his contribution on page 6; Sarah Gertrude Millin has sent a letter signed, and Laurence Binyon has sent a signature on British Museum notepaper, dated " March 1930" These are inserted at their appropriate place.

- 146 "HAIG." Contained in FAMOUS BRITISH GENERALS. Edited by Barrett Parker. L: ( *Nicholson & Watson* ). First Edition. ( 1951 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original buff-brown cloth, the spine titled in black. Pictorial end-papers. ( Illustrated ). Good copy. NOT IN WO
- 147 "IF LEE HAD NOT WON THE BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG." Contained in "IF IT HAD HAPPENED OTHERWISE." Lapses Into Imaginary History. By Winston Churchill, Ronald Knox, Emil Ludwig, H.A.L. Fisher, André Maurois, J.C. Squire, G. K. Chesterton, Hilaire Belloc, Harold Nicolson, Philip Guedalla, & Milton Waldman. Edited by J. C. Squire. L: ( *Longmans, Green* ) 1931. First Edition.  
Large Demy 8vo. Original red cloth ruled with blind borders, gilt. Covers slightly faded, else a very good copy of a book rare in any condition. WOODS B 1
- 148 "IF LEE HAD NOT WON THE BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG." Another Edition. L: ( *Longmans, Green* ) 'New Impression.' 1932.  
Demy 8vo. A slightly smaller copy than the above. Original green cloth, gilt. Covers slightly faded, else good copy of a scarce book.
- 149 THE CHARTERED SURVEYOR. His Training and His Work. With a Foreword by The Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill, M.P. L: ( *Published by the Chartered Surveyor's Institution* ) N.d. [ 1932 ]. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  blue boards printed title etc in black; blue linen spine titled in gilt. Very good copy. WOODS B 1
- 150 I WAS A SPY ! by Marthe McKenna. Foreword by The Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill. P.C., C. H., M. P. ( Secretary Of State For War, 1918 - 1921 ). L: ( *The Queensway Library* ) N.d. [ 1934 ]. A Re-publication.  
Cr 8vo. Original red boards, spine titled in gold. Good copy.  
See...WOODS B. 20
- 151 FREDERICK EDWIN EARL OF BIRKENHEAD. The First Phase. by The Earl of Birkenhead. [ illustrated ]. Foreword by The Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill. C.H. L: ( *Thornton Butterworth* ). First Edition. ( 1933 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth ruled & decorated in blind, gilt. Spine faded: upper cover slightly stained, else a good copy. WOODS B 2
- 152 CHARLES IX DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. K. G. Tributes by Winston S. Churchill & C. C. Martindale, S. J. L: ( *Burns, Oates & Washbourne* ) First Edition in book form. ( 1934 )  
8vo. Original printed wrappers. Fine copy. WOODS B 2

- 153 **A FRENCHMAN IN KHAKI.** By Paul Maze. With a Foreword by The Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill. P.C., C.H., M.P. [ illustrated ]. *L: ( Heinemann )* Second Edition. ( 1934 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original khaki cloth, titled in blue. Good copy.  
see....WOODS B 25
- 154 **ALL CLEAR AFT.** Episodes at Sea by " Bartimeus " & Others. Illustrations by Charles Graves. Foreword by Winston S. Churchill. *L: ( Cassell )* First Edition. ( 1936 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original dark-blue cloth, gilt. Good copy in pictorial d.w. New front end—paper, else good. WOODS B 27
- 155 **RESPONSIBILITIES OF EMPIRE.** Essays by Earl Baldwin of Bewdley, Lord Snell , Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill, M.P. Hon R.G. Casey, Sir Muhammed Zafrullah Khan , Rt. Hon. W. G. A. Ormsby – Gore, M.P., Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George, M.P., Hon. C. A. Dunning, Hon. H. T. Armstrong, & Viscount Halifax.  
Churchill's Contribution: " FREEDOM AND PROGRESS FOR ALL " is chapter 3 , & occupies pp. 21 - 29.  
Cr 8vo. Original light blue cloth, titled on upper cover & spine in red. Very good copy in d.w. WOODS B 28
- 156 **" T. E. LAWRENCE "** An Appreciation by Winston S. Churchill, in T.E. LAWRENCE By His Friends. Occupying pp 193 –202. Edited by A.W. Lawrence. ( illustrated ). *L: ( Cape )* First Edition ( 1937 )  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy. WOODS B 29
- 157 **KHAKI & GOWN.** An Autobiography by Field-Marshal Lord Birdwood....( Illustrat - ions & Maps ). Foreword by Winston S. Churchill. *L: ( Ward, Lock )* First Edition. ( 1941 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, ruled in blind, gilt. Good copy. WOODS B 36
- 58 **RONALD CARTLAND.** By His Sister Barbara Cartland. With a Preface by the Rt. Hon Hon. Winston S. Churchill, M.P. *L: ( Collins )* 1942. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Good copy. Illustrated, & containing a group photograph including Churchill. WOODS B 37
- 59 **THE EPIC OF MALTA.** Foreword by The Right Hon. Winston S. Churchill, C. H., M. P. *L: ( Odhams Press )* N.d. [ 1943 ] First Edition.  
Large Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth blocked with the Maltese Cross containing within it The George Cross in blind, gilt. Churchill's Foreword in the form of a Letter is accompanied by a Fine photograph. WOODS B 38

- 160 **FORWARD FROM VICTORY.** Speeches and Addresses by Viscount Montgomery of Alamein. Foreword by Winston S. Churchill. *L: ( Hutchinson )* N.d. [ 1948 ] . First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original reddish-pink buckram, gilt. Good copy. **WOODS B 4**
- 161 **HAPPY ODYSSEY.** The Memoirs of Lieutenant –General Sir Adrian Carton De Wiart. Foreword by Winston S. Churchill. Frontispiece. *L: ( Cape )* First Edition. ( 1950 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Very good copy, in the d.w. **WOODS B 4**
- 162 **" LITERATURE & JOURNALISM."** Report of a Speech by Churchill, contained in **A PARLIAMENT OF THE PRESS: The First Imperial Press Conference.** Written & compiled by Thos. H. Hardman. With a Preface by the Rt. Hon. The Earl Of Rosebery K. G. Illustrated. *L: ( Horace Marshall & Son )* 1909. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original light blue cloth decorated & titled in dark- blue. Covers slightly stained, else a good copy. **NOT IN WO**
- 163 **OUR GREATEST HARVEST.** Selected Speeches of John G. Winant. 1941– 1946. With an Introduction by Winston Churchill. *L: ( Hodder & Stoughton )* First Edition. ( 1950 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, titled gilt-extra. Very good in d.w. **WOODS B 4**
- 164 **THIS IS THE ROAD.** With an Introduction By The Leader Of The Party. *The Conservative and Unionist Party's Policy.* *L: ( Conservative Central Office )* 1950.  
Demy 8vo. Original wrappers + 24 pp. **WOODS B 4**
- 165 **EDDIE MARSH.** Studies for a Composite Literary Portrait of Sir Edward Marsh, K.C. V.O., C.B., C.M.G. Foreword by Winston S. Churchill. *L: ( Lund Humphries )* First Edition ( 1953 ) Illustrated.  
Demy 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers. Good copy. **WOODS B 5**
- 166 **AN IDEA CONQUERS THE WORLD.** by Count Coudenhove – Kalergi. The Preface by Winston S. Churchill. *L: ( Hutchinson )* First Edition ( 1953 ). Portrait of the Author.  
CR 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Front end–paper cracked at joint, else good. **WOODS B 5**
- 167 **JOHN PHILIPOT'S ROLL of the CONSTABLES OF DOVER CASTLE and LORD WARDENS OF THE CINQUE PORTS.** 1627. [ Reprinted ] with a Foreword by Sir Winston S. Churchill, K.G., O.M., P.C., C.H. *L: ( Bell )* 1956. First Edition -thus Coloured & Other illustrations.  
Quarto. Original light-blue cloth, titled & decorated in dark-blue, Fine copy in the d.w. **WOODS b 5**

- 168 **ADVENTURE IN OIL.** The Story of British Petroleum, by Henry Longhurst. Foreword by the Rt. Hon. Sir Winston Churchill. *L: (Sidgwick & Jackson)* First Edition (1959)  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, label, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w. WOODS B 58
- 169 **THE PRINCE CONSORT'S LIBRARY, ALDERSHOT.** 1860 – 1960. Foreword by Sir Winston Churchill. K.G. *Aldershot (Gale & Polden)* 1960. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original stiff cream wrappers, cut-flush, cover decorated & titled in red. Stapled. Illustrated. Fine copy. WOODS B 62  
Apart from the Foreword, Churchill is mentioned twice. With this is:  
**PRINCE CONSORT'S LIBRARY, ALDERSHOT. CENTENARY EXHIBITION, THE BOOK DISPLAY.** 24th September – 8th October, 1960.  
Sm Qto. Original wrappers, cut-flush. Stapled. The wrappers printed: The text 40 pp in offset-lithography. Contains 9 entries of Churchill Books, and a brief biographical reference containing an even briefer quotation. Fine copy. NOT IN WOODS  
Also, **THE MUSEUM DISPLAY** catalogue, a 24 pp off-set booklet, in printed wrappers. Fine Copy. (Non-Churchillian)
- 170 **THE HISTORY OF THE HUDSON BAY COMPANY 1670 – 1870** By E. E. Rich. Volume 1: 1670 – 1763. Containing a Foreword by Sir Winston Churchill. *L: (The Hudson's Bay Company)* 1958. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original cloth, gilt, t.e.g. others uncut. Coloured Frontispiece, Two portraits, and a Map. Fine copy. WOODS B 63
- 171 **THE TIMES BROADSHEETS.** 264 Passages from English Literature chosen by THE TIMES and brought together in One Volume. With an Introduction by the Editor of THE TIMES. *L: (Hodder & Stoughton)* First Edition. (1948)  
Cr 8vo. Original beige buckram titled gilt-extra on brown panels. Fine copy.  
Chapter 1: "The Last Days of Marlborough" WOODS A 95  
Chapter 113: "Subaltern's Reading," WOODS A 109
- These were first issued as single broadsheets in 1943, and copies of these single issues are in the collection. This is the first edition or appearance of these items in Anthology form. NOT IN WOODS

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO PERIODICALS

- 172 "MAN OVERBOARD!" An Episode of the Red Sea. Illustrated by Henry Austin. Contained in *The Harmsworth Magazine*, Volume 1. 1899'.  
Quarto. Binders' Cloth, gilt. Good copy. WOODS C 13
- 173 "MAN OVERBOARD!" A short story reprinted (for the first time) from the original, in *Harmsworth's Magazine*, Jan 1899. Contained in *ARGOSY* Vol xxvi No 6, June 1965.  
8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Fine copy.  
The "credit" states - with due modesty, - "Argosy having rediscovered this 'lost' story....." etc Well, of course, this was never lost. It has been known to every collector of Churchill, and many more; and even in its original state is not uncommon in bound bi-Annual form. It has never been "lost" only never reprinted.
- 174 BRITISH CAVALRY. Contained in *THE ANGLO - SAXON REVIEW*, March 1901.  
pp 240 - 247.  
Folio. Original publisher's leather, elaborately decorated gilt-extra. Joints worn & repaired, else a good copy. WOODS c 24
- 175 "LORD ROBERTS." Contained in *The Windsor Magazine*, Vol XIV. June to Nov. 1901. L: (*Ward, Lock*) 1901.  
Quarto. Original green publisher's cloth over bevelled boards, pictorially blocked & titled in brown & gilt. Good copy. A reprint of the original contribution to "World's Work." June 1901, pp 309 - 318.  
see.....WOODS C 25.
- 176 MY AFRICAN JOURNEY. Contained in *THE STRAND MAGAZINE*. March - Nov 1908. Chapters 1 - 10.  
Quarto. Original blue pictorial wrappers, as issued. Backstrips slightly worn & repaired, else good copies. Wanting only last two issues.  
N.B: The Advertisement pages in the above copies have been extracted: The November issue is slightly damp - stained.  
"First Publication - in shorter form - of the book." WOODS C 3
- 177 "THE TRUTH ABOUT THE EX-KAISER." WOODS C 1  
&
 "CLEMENCAU THE MAN and THE TIGER." WOODS C 1

Two articles, illustrated with photographs, &c, contained in *THE STRAND MAGAZINE*, Volume 80, July - December 1930.  
Quarto. Original blue cloth over bevelled boards, pictorially blocked & titled in black, spine titled gilt-extra. In addition, there are 3 caricatures of Churchill, and an appreciable part of the article by Frank Rutter which accompanies them, is largely concerned with him.

- 178 "MEN WHO HAVE INFLUENCED OR IMPRESSED ME." WOODS C 162
- "IF I LIVED MY LIFE AGAIN." WOODS C 163
- "ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR." WOODS C 165
- "MASS EFFECTS IN MODERN LIFE." WOODS C 166
- "CARTOONS AND CARTOONISTS." WOODS C 168

Five illustrated articles, — together with several caricatures of Churchill — contained in THE STRAND MAGAZINE, Volume 31, January — June, 1931.

Quarto. Original blue cloth over bevelled boards, pictorially blocked & titled in black, spine decorated & titled in black & gilt—extra. Fine copy.

- 179 "FREEDOM AND PROGRESS FOR ALL." An Article in THE LISTENER, 5 May 1937.  
Large Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers. Good copy. WOODS C 330  
Churchill's article occupies pp 849/850, & part of p. 887. The article was later reprinted in "Responsibilities Of Empire" 1937.

- 180 "THE FAMOUS DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH." An article — illustrated — contained in 'Everybody's' Weekly, ~~October 26th 1957~~. Oct. 19, 1957  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Good copy.  
Excerpt [ as are also 181 & 182 ] from "A History of the English Speaking Peoples."

- 181 "COMING OF THE GEORGES." an excerpt from A History of the English—Speaking Peoples. Contained in Everybody's Weekly, Oct. 26, 1957  
Folio. Pictorial wrappers. Good copy. WOODS C 521

- 182 "CHURCHILL ON MARLBOROUGH." An illustrated article. Contained in The Sunday Times Magazine. November 22, 1964.  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers.

- 183 THE PENGUIN HANSARD. Volumes 1 — 6. Complete. Harmondsworth. 1940 -42.  
8vo. Original printed wrappers, cut—flush. Joints slightly worn, else a good set.  
Many reports of Churchill's Speeches. NOT IN WOODS

- 184 LA REUNION EN ATLANTIQUE, Extraits du Discours Radiodiffuse par Le Premier Ministre De Grand — Bretagne. Le Aout 1941 . Frontispiece of Churchill and Roosevelt.  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, 12 pp, stapled. Fine copy.  
The SPEECH by Churchill.  
The "Resolution ..... 'La Charte de l' Atlantique.'" signed - facsimile — by Churchill & Roosevelt. NOT IN WOODS

- 185 "TOO LATE" The Rt. Hon. WINSTON CHURCHILL M.P., said:  
A two column report of his speech made in the Parliamentary Debate 3rd -6th Oct 1938.  
Contained in **BRITAIN'S PERIL, Czech Crisis & British Policy. Views of Conservative and Government Supporters.**  
Folio. 4 pp. Folded. Crease -wear repaired. Rare. NOT IN WOODS
- 186 **WINNING THE PEACE.** Extracts from **SPEECHES** by Members of the British Government. Preface by Lord Halifax. N.Y.: (*Distributed by British Information Services*) January 1944.  
8vo. An illustrated pamphlet, containing five extracts from Churchill's Speeches. NOT IN WOODS
- 187 **THE BRITISH GAZETTE.** No 5. London May 10, 1926.  
A specimen copy.  
" ...The official Government Newspaper issued during the General Strike; .....The Editor was Mr. Churchill, then Chancellor of the Exchequer; and under his direction the circulation rose from 232, 000 on May 5th - to over 2 million on May 13th when the strike ended and the paper ceased....."( Bernard Farmer )  
see....WOODS Appendix III.
- 188 **REPORTS of parts of Five Speeches made by Churchill & contained in PAMPHLETS AND LEAFLETS of the LIBERAL LEAGUE, 1905.**  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, titled gilt-extra. Half-title torn & repaired; New end-papers, else a good copy.
- 189 **EXHIBITION TO ILLUSTRATE THE LIFE OF SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL K.G., O.M., C.H., as Statesman, Soldier, Writer & Painter.**  
Illustrated Catalogue, with quotations from his writings. *Colechester ( The Minorities )* 12 February - 12 March, 1966.  
Demy 8vo. Original white wrappers, cut -flush; printed in black. Good copy.
- 190 **LUCHPOST (Der)** No 9. September 10, 1941.  
Cr 8vo. 4 pp leaflet. containing a photograph of Churchill & Roosevelt. Text in Dutch Quotation from one of Churchill's Speeches. Dropped over Holland.
- 191 **MR. WINSTON CHURCHILL ON THE RADICAL PARTY - BEFORE HE DONNED THEIR LIVERY AND ACCEPTED THEIR PAY.** Compiled by H. Crouch Batchelor. ( 2 pp of quotations ), title & Cartoon reprinted from " The Pall Mall Gazette " 1909 4 pp.  
Unbound, as issued; folds through centre of pages, else a good copy. WOODS D(a)
- 192 **"TO A VICTORIOUS CONCLUSION."** The Prime Minister's Appeal To The NATION Speeches delivered at the Guildhall, London, on September 4th, 1914, by Mr. Asquith, Mr. Bonar Law, Mr. Balfour, & Mr. Churchill. L.: (*Parliamentary Recruiting Company*) 1914.  
8vo. 16pp. cut-flush; Stapled. Fine copy. NOT IN WOODS

- 193 **BROADCAST ADDRESSES TO THE PEOPLE OF GREAT BRITAIN, ITALY, POLAND, RUSSIA, & THE UNITED STATES**, by the Prime Minister of the British Empire, WINSTON CHURCHILL. 1940 – 1941.  
*San Francisco: ( The Grabhorn Press – for Ransahoff's )* 1941. First Edition -thus; Limited Edition of only 250 copies. Fine.  
 Folio. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  blue cloth, beige linen spine, label gilt, uncut. Printed throughout in blue & black. Bookplate of the Marquess Of Bath. WOODS D (a) 8
- 194 **MR. CHURCHILL SPEAKS.** A Selection from the Speeches made by Mr. Winston Churchill during the years 1938 – 1940. *L: ( Cassell )* N.d. [ 1945 ]. First Edition 8vo. Original green printed wrappers cut-flush. Fine copy. Published in conjunction with the Ministry of Information. WOODS D(a)12
- 195 **MAXIMS AND REFLECTIONS OF WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.** Arranged and provided with an Introduction by Colin Coote, and selected by him in collaboration with Denzil Batchelor. *L: ( Eyre & Spottiswoode )* First Edition. ( 1947 ).  
 Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine in d.w. WOODS D(a) 15
- 196 **“ CHURCHILL ET LA FRANCE. ”** Report of a Speech contained in “ FRANCE. Liberte–Egalite–Fraternite. London . No 1, 26 August 1940.  
 Also an article containing “ Declaration of Mr. Churchill. ” NOT IN WOODS.
- 197 **SPEECH. NATIONAL LIBERAL FEDERATION. PROCEEDINGS** in connection with the Twenty–Sixth Annual Meeting of the Federation, Held in Manchester, May 12th, 13th, and 14th, 1904. with the Annual Report and the Speeches, including those delivered by  
     The Right Hon. John Morley, M.P.,  
     The Right Hon. Herbert J. Gladstone, M.P.,  
     and  
     Mr. Winston S. Churchill, M.P.  
*L: ( The Liberal Publication Department )* 1904.  
 Med Cr 8vo. 108 pp. NOT IN WOODS
- 198 **THE ISSUES AT STAKE.** A Speech delivered by the Rt. Hon. John Morley, M.P. Together with a Speech delivered by Mr. Winston Churchill, M.P., on May 13th, 1904, at Manchester.  
*L: ( Published by The Liberal Publication Department )* 1904.  
 Cr 8vo. 20 pp. stapled. Fine copy. WOODS D(b) 25
- 199 **MUNITIONS OF WAR . EMPLOYMENT AND REMUNERATION.** Statutory Rules and Orders 1918. No 546.  
*L: ( H. M. S. O. )* 1918.  
 Demy 8vo. 10 pp, cut-flush, stapled. NOT IN WOODS  
 A brief announcement signed by Churchill on the front wrapper.

- 200 **CHURCHILL IN OTTAWA.** Illustrated. *Ottawa: ( Director of Public Information )* 1944.  
8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, stapled. **WOODS D(b)**
- 201 **PRESENTATION OF THE FIRST HONORARY FREEDOM OF THE CITY TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER CHURCHILL, O.M., C.H.** M.P. at Church House, Westminster, Tuesday, 7th May, 1946, at 12.15.  
*L: ( Harrison & Sons )* 1946.  
Demy 8vo. Original stiff wrappers, cut-flush. A Fine copy. Illustrated. **WOODS D(b)**
- 202 **MONTGOMERY ( Field – Marshal Lord ) TEN CHAPTERS.** Germany July 1945. *London: ( Hutchinson )* First Edition. 1946.  
Oblong 8vo. Original blue morocco-gran cloth, gilt-extra. "Contains 12 pp fac - similes of of entries by Churchill in Montgomery's autograph book."..... **WOODS D(b)6**
- 203 **MR. CHURCHILL'S VISIT TO NORWAY.** Speeches delivered by Winston S. Churchill in Oslo. May 1928; & others. *Oslo: ( J. W. Cappelen )* 1949 .  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers. Fine copy. **WOODS D(b)**
- 204 **PROCEEDINGS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE WILLIAMSBURG AWARD TO SIR WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.** at Draper's Hall, London, 1955 .  
*Virginia: ( Colonial Williamsburg )* 1957.  
Quarto. Original blue boards, inset with small coloured panel of the Arms of Williamsburg, titled gilt-extra. Coloured frontispiece & other illustrations. Fine copy **WOODS D(b)**
- 205 **COMMEMORATION OF THE CENTENARY OF THE BIRTH OF DAVID LLOYD GEORGE, 17th JANUARY, 1863.** *Bangor: ( University College of North Wales, Caernarvonshire Historical Society )* Saturday March 30th, 1963.  
Quarto. 12 pp + stiff wrappers, sewn & stapled. Fine copy. Churchill several times mentioned & quoted. Inserted a 3 pp Qto ( printed on one side only ) of Tributes , including a brief message by Churchill. **NOT IN WOODS**

#### GRAMOPHONE RECORD.

- 206 **THE VOICE OF WINSTON CHURCHILL.** ( *Issued by Decca Record Co* )  
The Sleeve bears a coloured Portrait by Professor Pan.

#### IN RE.. GRAMOPHONE RECORDS

- 207 **PICTORIAL BROCHURE** issued by the Decca Record Co., in connection with & to advertise the proposed set of twelve records about to be issued. " **CHURCHILL SPEAKS.** "  
Folio. Folded in three, with coloured & other illustrations, & with photographs of Churchill & His Allies in the War Effort....etc.

Gramophone Records.....See .....No's 107 & 1516.

**208 CHURCHILL UBER DEN KRIEGSVERLAUF. 1940 - 1944./ CHURCHILL UBER DEN KOMMENDEN FRIEDEN. 1945.**

Double-Sided leaflet, 12 x 4 7/8 inches, No. G. 32. Propaganda – dropped over Germany. Containing six quotations from his speeches, dated, &, on the verso, a long quotation from the speech of 18, January, 1945.

**NOT IN WOODS**

**209 THE WILL OF SIR WINSTON S. CHURCHILL .**

A Copy of Sir Winston's "Will" published by *Somerset House, London*, Facsimiled, 15 pp. foolscap. Together with a facsimiled copy of the Probate Form.

**AUTOGRAPH LETTERS SIGNED, &c.,**

**EIGHT TYPED LETTERS SIGNED, to HARRY GREEN, American Actor/Comedian**

**210 (i) TYPED LETTER, SIGNED, Chartwell. 1 pp. 13 July 1946.**

Sending a promised photograph: He was immensely entertained the other night by Green's marvellous display [ a conjuring performance ; Green was a gifted amateur] and he is hoping to have another meeting as soon as he can contrive it.....etc

**211 (ii) TYPED LETTER, COMMENCED & SIGNED. from 28 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7. February 12, 1947.**

The letter commences "*My Dear Harry Green* " and is signed in full. He is deeply grateful for a copy of the first edition of *Gulliver's Travels* which will always be preserved in his library. He is also reading it again. Thank him also for Lord Cockburn's Memoirs. He is Green's debtor for so much entertainment and courtesy.....etc.,

**212 (iii) TYPED LETTER, COMMENCED , ENDED & SIGNED, from 28 Hyde Pk. gate. Feb 12 1947. 1 p. Qto.**

Commencing "*Dear Mr. Harry Green* " & ending "*Yours Sincerely, / Winston S. Churchill.*" Thanking Green for an invitation to dine on the occasion of the second anniversary of his play. But , Alas, they will not be in London on that day and are unable to accept the invitation which it has given great pleasure to receive.....&c.,

**13 (iv) TYPED NOTE, SIGNED from 28 Hyde Park Gate, March 8. 1948. 1 p. Qto.**

He is unable to accept an invitation as his wife has already made plans to take him to see Green's friend. The letter ends "*Yours sinc/ly / Winston S. Churchill.* "

**14 (v) TYPED NOTE COMMENCED, ENDED & SIGNED. From 28 Hyde Park Gate, May 26th 1948. 1 p. Qto.**

Thanking for a letter of May 19, but prize fighting is not in his line. He is glad to know that Green's son is getting on so well at Harrow.....&c.  
Ending: "*Yours sinly / Winston S. Churchill.* "

- 215 (vi) **TYPED LETTER, SIGNED, from Chartwell, " 27 " December, 1948, 1 p . Qto.**  
 Thanking warmly for christmas gifts. He is delighted with the picture, but [we] have not yet carved the smoked turkey so he cannot tell him exactly how good it is.....He has signed his book with pleasure and also a copy of his newly published book " Painting As A Pastime" \* which he hopes Green will accept as a small Christmas token.....etc.,  
 \* N.B. This book is in the collection.
- 216 (vii) **TYPED LETTER, COMMENCED, ENDED & SIGNED, 1 p., Qto. on paper die-stamped PRIME MINISTER, 10 Downing Street, Whitehall, S.W.1 .**  
 Commencing " *Dear Mr. Green* " ending " *yours sin/ly / Winston S. Churchill.* " & dated "16" March 1952.  
 He is interested to know about the work of the Variety Club of Great Britain, and complimented that [ they ] should wish me to be the guest of honour at one of your fortnightly luncheons. Alas, owing to the extreme pressure of his commitments and engagements, he does not feel he can add to them, even in the agreeable way [ Green ] suggests.....&c.,
- 217 (viii) **TYPED LETTER, SIGNED, on PRIME MINISTER, 10 Downing Street die-stamped paper, " 7 " February, 1954.**  
 .....Thanking..... for your renewed invitation to lunch with the Variety Club of Great Britain. He has carefully considered this, but he fears that his commitments are just as heavy as they were when invited two years before, and he does not therefore think that he can have the pleasure of accepting the invitation, much as he would like to do.....&c. signed;  
*" Yours Sincerely/ Winston S. Churchill."*

#### CHRISTMAS CARDS FROM CHURCHILL WITH REPRODUCTIONS FROM HIS PAINTINGS .

- 218 (a) With Printed Greetings.
- 219 (b) The Printed Greeting augmented by the words " *to you both,* " in Lady Churchill's hand, followed by the signatures of " *Winston S. Churchill.* " and " *Clementine S. Churchill.* "

#### TWO IMPORTANT " SCRAPS OF PAPER. "

- 220 (a) " *Should I resign the / Leadership of the House of / Commons ?* "   
 This query, — a most important , even historical moment in Churchill's career — was written on a scrap torn from an invitation card ( dated on the back, in type " 25 Juin, 1946 " , was passed across the dinner-table by a worried Winston to Harry Green.
- 221 (b) " *Should I go to speak at / Chigago [sic ! ] in the Spring..* "   
 Written in pencil on a scrap of paper and passed to Harry Green , at a birthday party given in Churchill's honour.

THREE LETTERS, OCCASIONED BY CHURCHILL'S OFFER TO OBTAIN ACCEPTANCE OF HARRY GREEN'S SONS TO ENTER HARROW SCHOOL .

- 222 (i) ".....Mr. Churchill asks me to send you the form of prospectus for admission to Harrow School.....  
Mr. Churchill could not, of course, guarantee that the application would be successful owing to the lists being full, but if you will fill in the forms, he will mention the matter to the Headmaster.....  
Typed and signed by his Secretary. 7 Nov. 1946.
- 223 (ii) A. L. S. " P. H. Boas, " from " 3, High Street, Harrow, 21. xi. 46 "   
  
"...The Headmaster tells me that you have two boys whom you wish to enter for Harrow....." &c., 2 pp.
- 224 (iii) Typed Letter, Signed, from the Headmaster , Harrow School, 9th Dec 1946  
  
".....Mr. Churchill spoke to me about you and your show when he came down here recently.....We look forward to having your two boys and hope that they will be very happy with us. I gather that you have been in touch with Mr. Boas about their entry to his House.....&c.,
- 225 TWELVE TELEGRAMS FROM CHURCHILL TO HARRY GREEN THANKING HIM FOR GREETINGS , ETC.,

CLEMENTINE S. CHURCHILL.

- 226 (a) AUTOGRAPH LETTER, SIGNED. 2 pp. " Dec. 27. 1946. "   
A letter of thanks for a gift to her and for the gift of the First Edition of Gulliver's Travels.....Her Husband is thrilled & delighted with it....& is putting it among his most treasured books. What beautiful print it is.....&c.,
- 227 (b) AUTOGRAPH LETTER, SIGNED, 2 pp. N.d.  
.....[ Green ] "made" her husband's Birthday Party by his genius his wit his warm heart & his gaiety.....She wants to come to see his play but her daughter Mary's engagement & fast approaching marriage makes dates hard to fix. She thinks that she will have to take her to Paris to see her fiance in a day or two.....&c.,

MARY CHURCHILL

Daughter of Winston &amp; Clementine Churchill .

**228 AUTOGRAPH LETTER, SIGNED, from Chartwell, N.d. but "Christmas Day."**

They have all been thrilled by Green's wonderful present to Papa – He is so moved and delighted by such a gift.....What fun the birthday party was ! They are still talking of it with wonderment..... &c. Signed *Mary C.*  
The Letter is addressed to Mrs. Harry Green.

**TWO LETTERS DICTATED BY CHURCHILL & SIGNED BY EDWARD [ " Eddie" ] MARSH, His Secretary, in 1922, at the start of their friendship.**

**229 (a) on Colonial Office paper, "Jan 17. 22. "**

Mr. Churchill asks him to say that he will be very glad to send his photo - graph in memory of the great pleasure given him by Green's performance in Welcome Stranger. The room where his photographs are is for the moment in the hands of workmen, but he hopes to be able to fish one out in a day or two.....&c.,

**230 (b) on Colonial Office – National Scheme For Disabled Men die–stamped paper , dated, " Jan 18. 22. "**

Mr. Churchill has been able to get at his photographs sooner than he expected, & has pleasure in sending you this one.....&c.

**231 PHOTOGRAPH OF CHURCHILL, AS FIRST SEA– LORD, [ by Elliott & Fry ] on Mount, signed: *Winston S. Churchill.*****232 PHOTOGRAPH [ by Walter Stoneman ] on card mount, signed: *Winston S. Churchill*****233 PRESS PHOTOGRAPH, shewing CHURCHILL, Leaving the Theatre, followed by His Daughter Mary & Her husband Christopher Soames. Unsigned.**

## BOOKS ON CHURCHILL

Including full-length biographies, chapters concerned solely with him or his work, and books containing references to him or his work &/or quotations from his speeches and his works. In any assessment of a great man, his work, & his times, every reference, & every phase of his life & activities are of the greatest significance, and even scraps of gossip may help to shed a little light where otherwise a darkness may be all that seems to shew. We hope that this collection will prove to be someday significant.

---

- 234 ADAMS ( Mildred ) & WADE ( William W. ) **BRITAIN'S ROAD TO RECOVERY**. N. Y.: ( *Foreign Policy Association – Headline Series. No 74* ). March – April 1949. Cr 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Some Scoring, else a good copy.  
Four references.
- 235 ADAMS ( Samuel Hopkins ) **ALEXANDER WOOLCOTT. His Life and His World**. L: ( *Hamish Hamilton* ) Second Impression . ( 1947 ). Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. A Fine copy.  
Several references.
- 236 [ ADAMS ( Samuel V. T. ) ] **RIGHT HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN.** by "WATCHMAN." Illustrated with photographs. L: ( *Hamilton* ) First Edition (1939 ). Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Covers slightly worn, else a good copy.  
Chapter IV: Mr. Winston Churchill. With a splendid photograph. There are several other references to him throughout the volume.
- 237 ADLER ( Bill ) Editor: **THE CHURCHILL WIT.** [ Illustrated ]. N.Y.: ( *Coward, McCann* ) First Edition ( 1965 ). Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in pictorial portrait d.w.
- 238 AGAR ( Herbert ) **THE UNQUIET YEARS. U. S. A. 1944 – 1955.** L: ( *Hart Davis* ) 1957. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original cloth, silver. Fine copy.  
Many references.
- 239 ALLARY ( Jean ). **UN PETIT-FILS DE MARLBOROUGH WINSTON CHURCHILL.** Paris: ( *Librarie Hachette* ) 1945. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers. Good copy.
- 240 AMORY ( Cleveland ) & BRADLEE ( Frederic ) Editors: **CAVALCADE OF THE 1920's and 1930's.** [ illustrated ] Selections from America's most memorable magazine, 'VANITY FAIR'. L: ( *Bodley Head* ) 1961. First English Edition. Large Quarto. Original ¾ decorated boards, blue linen spine, gilt. Fine copy in d.w. Characteristic photograph, and a paragraph by Harold Nicolson, on p. 197; & another – unusual – photograph p 225.

- 241 AMERY ( The Rt. Hon L. S. C.H.) IN THE RAIN AND THE SUN. A Sequel to Days of Fresh Air. *L: ( Hutchinson )* First Edition. ( 1946 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth; spine titled in white. Ex-lib label removed from upper cover; joints rubbed, else a good copy.  
Four references.
- 242 ANDERSON ( Avril ) TRIBUTE. [ A Poem ]. Spoken by Richard Dimbleby at the Conclusion of Sir Winston Churchill's Funeral. 30. 1. 65.  
A Mimeographed sheet, published by the B. B. C.
- 243 ANGEL ( Norman ) THE STEEP PLACES. *L: ( Hamish Hamilton )* First Edition ( 1947 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Several references.
- 244 ANON: FURTHER LETTERS OF A MAN OF NO IMPORTANCE. 1914-1929 .  
*L: ( Geoffrey Bles )* Second Edition ( 1932 )  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Several references.
- 245 ARKELL ( Reginald ) MEET THESE PEOPLE. With Caricatures by Bert Thomas.  
*L: ( Jenkins )* First Edition. ( 1928 ).  
8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  orange cloth, green cloth spine, Printed label. Fine copy in d. w.  
The Poem " A Political Paradox " commences:  
" Dear Winston, You're a paradox,  
Inscrutable and strange....." &c.
- 246 ARTHUR ( Sir George ) NOT WORTH READING. With a Foreword by Field - Marshal Lord Birdwood, With eight illustrations. *L: ( Longmans, Green )* First Edition. ( 1938 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Joints very slightly rubbed else a good copy.  
Inserted on the end-paper a portrait of Lord Kitchener clipped from a journal.  
Six references.
- 247 ARTHUR ( Sir George ) CONCERNING WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL . A New Biographical Study. *L: ( Heinemann )* First Edition. ( 1940 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, titled in red. Good copy in pictorial d.w.
- 248 ARTHUR ( Sir George ) CONCERNING - WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL .  
*N.Y: ( H. C. Kinsey )* 1941. First U. S. A. Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original maroon cloth, beige cloth spine, titled in maroon. Fine copy in pictorial dust wrapper.
- 249 ASHLEY - BROWN. ( W. ) MEMORY BE GREEN. An Autobiography. *L: ( Hutchinson )* First Edition. ( 1957 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Eight references.

- 250 ASKWITH ( Lord ) LORD JAMES OF HEREFORD. [ illustrated ]. L: ( Benn ).  
First Edition ( 1930 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Covers slightly faded, else a good copy.  
Many references.
- 251 ASQUITH ( H. H. Earl of Oxford & Asquith ). MEMORIES AND REFLECTIONS.  
1852 - 1927 . L: ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1928 ). 2 Volumes.  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Vol 1, with 8 plates. Vol 2, with 8 plates & a  
folding Map. Good set. WOODS D(b) 42  
Many References.
- 252 ASQUITH ( H. H. Earl of Oxford & Asquith ). H. H. A. LETTERS OF THE EARL  
OF OXFORD AND ASQUITH TO A FRIEND: Second Series. 1922 - 1927.  
L: ( Bles ). First Edition. ( 1934 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Many references.
- 253 ATTLEE ( Lord ). CHURCHILL DIGEST. Foreword by Lord Attlee. Re-  
printed from Reader's Digest. London: ( Reader's Digest ) 1965. First Edition in  
book form;  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Illustrated. Good copy.
- 254 AUSTIN ( Warren R. ) Editor: NO PHOENIX. NO ASHES. The United Nations &  
Its First Years. Pennsylvania : ( The Maple Press Co . York ) 1951. First Edition :  
Limited to only 2000 copies. This No 170.  
Folio. Original blue boards, pictorially blocked in white: white imitation morocco-  
grained paper spine, gilt. Good copy.  
Churchill figures prominently in the second chapter : Forging The Law.
- 255 BAKELESS ( John ) THE ORIGIN OF THE NEXT WAR. A Study in the Ten -  
sions of the Modern World. L: ( Cape ) First Edition. ( 1926 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Several references and quotations.
- 256 BALANYA ( E. S. ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. Vida de un hombre de Acción.  
[ Illustrated ] Madrid : ( Editorial Pace ) N. d.  
Cr 8vo. Original limp wrappers; Very good copy in pictorial d.w.
- 257 BALSAN ( Consuelo Vanderbilt ). THE GLITTER and THE GOLD. [ illustrated &  
with a coloured frontispiece ] N.Y: ( Harper & Brothers ) N.d. ( 1952 ) First  
Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  blue boards, decorated with publisher's device in blind, black  
linen spine, gilt. Very good in pictorial dust wrapper.  
Photograph and many references.
- 258 BARKER ( Ernest ) BRITISH STATESMEN. With 12 Plates in colour & 17 illus -  
trations in black & white. L: ( Collins ) 1931. First Edition.  
Qto. Britian In Pictures series. Original pictorial boards, decorated & titled in white.  
Fine. Col'd Portrait after the painting by Sir William Orpen: & mention in text .

- 259 BARR (Stringfellow) THE PILGRIMAGE OF WESTERN MAN *L: (Gollancz)*. 1950. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original grey cloth, titled in blue. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Four References.
- 260 BARRINGTON (Jonah) LORD HAW-HAW OF ZEESEN. Illustrated by Fenwick. *L: (Hutchinson)* N.d. [1939]. First Edition.  
8vo. Original beige brown cloth pictorially blocked & titled in black. Spine joint repaired, else good copy in the d. w. [ the d.w. repaired ].  
A humorous account of the infamous Broadcaster, together with verbatim excerpts from his notorious speeches.  
Mr. Churchill often attacked.
- 261 BAXTER (Beverley) STRANGE STREET. With 25 illustrations. *L: (Hutchinson)* First Edition. (1935).  
Quarto. Original red cloth, gilt. Covers slightly faded, else good copy.  
Several references.
- 262 BEATON (Cecil) NEAR EAST [illustrated]. *L: (Batsford)* Reprinted (1943)  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, titled in yellow. Covers faded, else a good copy in d.w.  
Two References.
- 263 BEATON (Cecil) PIOTOBIOGRAPHY. [Illustrated]. *L: (Odhams)* [1951]. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original beige - grey cloth, gilt. INSCRIBED PRESENTATION COPY: "To Francis / & Frederica / With Love from / Cecil."   
Pp 95 - 98, & p. 116, devoted to Churchill, together with a fine portrait at p. 88.
- 264 BEAVERBROOK (Lord) DECLINE & FALL OF LLOYD GEORGE, & GREAT WAS THE FALL THEREOF'. [Illustrated]. *L: (Collins)* 1963. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Many References and a photograph.
- 265 BEAVERBROOK (Lord) DON'T TRUST TO LUCK. [Illustrated]. *L: (Daily Express)* N.d. [1954].  
Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, facsimile signature of the author blocked gilt-extra, gilt. Fine copy.  
Many references, 6 Portraits, and a Caricature.
- 266 BEAVERBROOK (Lord) MEN & POWER. 1917 - 1918. [Illustrated]. *L: (Hutchinson)* 1916. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Copious references ; a portrait & a facsimile of an A.L.S.
- 267 BEAVERBROOK (Lord) POLITICIANS AND THE WAR. 1914-1916. [Illustrated]. *L: (Thornton Butterworth)* First Edition. (1928).  
Demy 8vo. Original plum-red cloth, decorated & titled in blind, gilt. Good copy.  
Copious References & a photograph. WOODS D(b) 43 (a) & (b).

- 268 BEACHCROFT ( T. O. ) CALLING ALL NATIONS. L: ( B.B.C. ) N.d.[ 1942 ].  
First Edition. [ Illustrated ].  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy.  
Two photographs & references.
- 269 BEERBOHM ( Max ) A BOOK OF CARICATURES. L: ( Methuen ) First Edition  
( 1907 ). LARGE-PAPER COPY.  
Folio. Original red linen, with printed label : pink buckram spine, gilt, t.e.g. Covers  
faded, a little light foxing ; New end-papers, else a good copy.  
No XLII : Mr. WINSTON CHURCHILL.
- 270 BEHRMAN ( S. N. ) CONVERSATION WITH MAX. [ illustrated ]. L: ( *Quality  
Book Club* ) First Edition in this series. ( 1960 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original bead-grain boards, gilt. Very good copy in the d.w.  
Five references.
- 271 BELFRAGE ( Bruce ) ONE MAN IN HIS TIME. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( *Hodder &  
Stoughton* ) First Edition. ( 1951 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Good copy. Inscribed & Signed by the Author &  
dated " Jan 1st 1952. "  
Many references.
- 272 BERKELEY ( Reginald ) & LYNCH ( Bohun ) " MR. CHURCHILL AND MR.  
MARSH. " a Caricature by Lynch, accompanying a satirical paragraph by Berkeley .  
Contained in their " DECORATIONS AND ABSURDITIES. " L: ( *Collins* ) N. d.  
[ 1923 ]. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original grey cloth, titled on upper cover & spine in blue. A Good copy .
- 273 BERKELEY ( Reginald ) & LYNCH ( Bohun ) UNPARLIAMENTARY PAPERS,  
& Other Diversions. With Introduction by J. C. Squire. Contains: " THE UNIVER-  
SAL CONFLICT Nineteen Anything - Nineteen Something Else. By the Rt. Hon .  
WINSOM STUNSTER CHORTHILL. Chapter MXCVII. Golootha. "  
L: ( *Cecil Palmer* ) First Edition. ( 1924 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, printed label. Good copy. There is also a Caricature of  
Churchill, and an irreverent mention in Squire's Introduction.
- 274 BERLIN ( Isaiah ) MR. CHURCHILL In 1940. Portrait. L: ( *Murray* ) N.d.[1964]  
First - Limited Edition.  
8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  boards, green buckram spine, gilt, t.e.g. Fine copy in the original  
acetate dust- wrapper, upon which the "blurb" is printed.
- 275 BERLIN ( Isaiah ) MR. CHURCHILL In 1940. Portrait. L: ( *Murray* ) N.d.[1964]  
Another copy : First - Ordinary Edition.  
8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the pictorial dust- wrapper.

- 276 **BIBESCO (Princess) SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL Master of Courage.** Translated from the French by Vladimir Kean. Frontispiece - Portrait. *L: (Hale)* First English Edition. (1957).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Several references.
- 277 **BILAINKIN (George) SECOND DIARY OF A DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENT** *L: (Sampson Low, & c)* N.d. [1946] First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, silver. Good copy.  
Copious references.
- 278 **BIRCH (Nigel) THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY.** With 4 plates in colour, & 21 other illustrations. *L: (Collins)* Britain In Pictures, series. 1949. First Edition. Sm Quarto. Original decorated boards. Fine in d.w.  
Coloured Portrait; photographs, caricatures of W. S. C. & references.
- 279 **BIRKENHEAD (Earl Of) AMERICA REVISITED.** Portrait. *L: (Cassell)* First Edition. (1924).  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
One reference – but an important one.
- 280 **BIRKENHEAD (Earl Of) LAW LIFE & LETTERS.** In Two Volumes. *L: (Hodder & Stoughton)* First Edition. (1927).  
Demy 8vo. Original dark-blue fine-ribbed cloth, gilt. Covers soiled else a good set.  
Several References.
- 281 **BIRKENHEAD (Earl Of) POINTS OF VIEW.** In Two Volumes. *L: (Hodder & Stoughton)* Third edition. (1922).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Five References.
- 282 **BIRKENHEAD (Earl Of) CONTEMPORARY PERSONALITIES.** With Frontispiece and Photographs & 30 half-tone Plates from cartoons by "Matt" *L: (Cassell)* Reprinted (1924). Originally issued the previous month.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth titled gilt-extra. Covers faded; spine tips slightly frayed, else good.  
Chapter 12: The Right Hon. Winston Spencer Churchill. With a Caricature. Apart from this chapter there are many other references.
- 283 **BIRKENHEAD (Earl Of) F. E. THE LIFE of F. E. SMITH, First Earl Of Birkenhead.** By His Son. *L: (Eyre & Spottiswoode)* 1959. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Inscription on the end-paper, else Fine in d. w.  
Many references.
- 284 **BLACK (Edgar) SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL.** Foreword by Richard Tregaskis. *Derby-Connecticut: (Monarch Books).* 1961. First Edition.  
8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers. Very good copy.

- 285 **BLAKE (Leonardo) THE LAST YEAR OF WAR and AFTER.** *L: (Dakers)*.  
First Edition (1940).  
8vo. Original red cloth, spine titled in black. Good copy.  
Several references.
- 286 **BLATCHFORD (Robert) MY EIGHTY YEARS.** *L: (Cassell)* First Edition.  
(1931).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, ruled border in blind. Good copy.  
Churchill's opinion of Blatchford's articles, quoted.
- 287 **BØGHOLM. (K.) WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.** *København: (Hasselbach)* 1945  
[Illustrated]  
Demy 8vo. Original pictorial (portrait) wrappers, uncut & unopened. Fine copy.
- 288 **BONHAM CARTER (Lady Violet) WINSTON CHURCHILL AS I KNEW HIM.**  
[Illustrated]. *L: (Eyre & Spottiswoode & Collins)* 1965. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.
- 289 **BOOTHBY (Lord) AN ASTONISHING AFTERNOON.** An article – with a  
sketched portrait – contained in **THE SUNDAY TIMES BOOK, "ENCORE."** Sec-  
ond Year. Edited by Leonard Russell. *L: (Joseph)* First Edition. (1963)  
Small quarto. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy in the d.w.
- 290 **BRADLEY (H. Dennis) ETERNAL MASQUERADE (The)** *L: (T. Werner Laurie)*  
N.d. [1922]  
CR 8vo. Original light green cloth, pictorially blocked & titled in darker-green. Good  
copy.  
One reference only – but that to "Winnie's Headgear." Churchill was renowned for  
his choice of hats. His taste gave great scope to caricaturists.
- 291 **BRENNAND (Frank) WINSTON S. CHURCHILL** [Illustrated]. *L: (Four-  
Square Books)* First Edition. (1965).  
8vo. Original pictorial wrappers. Very good copy.
- 292 **BRITISH BROADCASTING CO., B. B. C. YEARBOOK.** 1943. [Illustrated]. *L: (The B. B. C.)* 1943. First Edition.  
8vo. Original blue cloth gilt. Good copy.  
Several references. See also # 315.
- 293 *there is no number 293.*
- 294 **BROAD (Lewis) WINSTON CHURCHILL 1874 – 1945.** Portrait. *L: (Hutchin-  
son)* N.d. [1946]. Revised & Extended.  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Covers slightly marked else a good copy in d.w.
- 295 **BROAD (Lewis) WINSTON CHURCHILL 1874 – 1952.** Portrait. *L: (Hutchin-  
son)* N.d. [1952]. With a New Foreword to the 1952 Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Very good copy.

- 296 **BROAD (Lewis) ADVOCATES OF THE GOLDEN AGE. Their Lives and Cases.** *L: (John Long)* First Edition. (1958).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, decorated gilt-extra. Good copy.  
Four references.
- 297 **BROAD (Lewis) THE WAR THAT CHURCHILL WAGED.** *L: (Hutchinson).* First Edition. (1960).  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, spine & top cover decorated, & spine titled gilt-extra. Fine copy in the pictorial dust-wrapper, containing a large & a small photograph of Churchill.
- 298 **BROCKWAY (Wallace) & WINER (Bart Keith) Editors: A SECOND TREASURY of THE WORLD'S GREAT LETTERS. A Mixed Mailbag including Intimate Exchanges & Cycles of Correspondence by Famed Men & Women of History & The Arts., Elected, Edited, Integrated, with Historical Settings & Biographical backgrounds and Consequences.....together with a Prefatory Note by M. Lincoln Schuster.** *L: (Heinemann)* First Edition. (1950).  
Quarto. Original blue buckram, gilt. Joints slightly worn, else a good copy.  
Churchill references & quotation.
- 299 **BROGAN (Colm) WHO ARE 'THE PEOPLE'? Some Thoughts on the Present Malcontents.** *L: (Hollis & Carter)* 1943. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, titled in yellow. Edges slightly stained, else a good copy in d.w.  
The Book opens with a reference to Churchill.
- 300 **BROMAGE (Mary C.) CHURCHILL AND IRELAND.** *Indiana: (University of Notre Dame Press)* 1964. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.
- 301 **BROOKS (Colin) DEVIL'S DECADE. Portraits of the Nineteen Thirties. [Illustrated].** *L: (Macdonald)* First Edition. (1948).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. The spine titling slightly faded; new front end-paper else a fair copy.  
The last Chapter: "One Phenomenon" is on W.S.C. with a photograph.
- 302 **BRYANS (J. Lonsdale) BLIND VICTORY. (Secret Communications - Halifax - Hassell)** *L: (Skeffington)* First Edition. (1951).  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Tiny hole on p 27/8, affecting only a running title, else a good copy.  
Churchill mentioned several times & quoted.
- 303 **BRYANT (Arthur) THE TURN OF THE TIDE. 1939 - 1943. Frontispiece and Maps.** *L: (Collins)* 1957. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original Grey/black cloth, gilt. Name on the end-paper; erasure on the title-page, else a good copy.  
Copious references.

- 304 BRYANT ( Arthur ) TRIUMPH IN THE WEST 1943 – 1946. Frontispiece and Maps. L: ( Collins ) 1959. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Copious references.
- 305 *There is no number 305.*
- 306 BRYANT ( Sir Arthur ) A GRAVE DISPUTE WITH WINSTON CHURCHILL. Contained in "ENCORE" The Sunday Times Book. L: ( Joseph ) First edition of this article in book form. ( 1962 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy.
- 307 "BRYHER." THE HEART TO ARTEMIS. A Writer's Memories. L: ( Collins ) 1963. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good in the d.w.  
Two References.
- 308 BUCHAN ( John ) NAVAL EPISODES OF THE GREAT WAR. Illustrated. L: ( Nelson ) First Edition. ( 1938 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Portrait & several references.
- 309 BUCHAN ( John ) MEN AND DEEDS. L: ( Peter Davies ) 1935. First Edition  
Quarto. Original green cloth, ruled border in blind, gilt. Good copy.  
Churchill twice quoted.
- 310 BULLARD ( F. Lauriston ) FAMOUS WAR CORRESPONDENTS. Illustrated. L: ( Pitman ) 1914. First English Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red net-grain cloth, titled gilt-extra. Good copy.  
Chapter XI. WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL, with an unusual portrait.
- 311 BUCHAN ( Anna [ " O. Douglas. " ] ) UNFORGETTABLE, UNFORGOTTEN. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( Hodder & Stoughton ) Reprinted ( 1947 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, titled gilt-extra.  
One reference.
- 312 BURNET. ( W. Hodgson ) THE RUBAIYAT of OMAR, M. P. Illustrated by T. C. Black. L: ( Collins ) First Edition ( 1921 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial white glazed boards, cut-flush, linen spine. Covers slightly discoloured & rubbed, edges worn, else good.  
Verses referring to Churchill pp 27 - 29, with a caricature on p. 28.
- 313 BULLOCH ( John ) M. I. 5. The Origin and History of the British Counter – Espionage Service. [ illustrated ]. L: ( Arthur Barker ) First Edition. ( 1963 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine in the d.w.  
Six references.
- 314 BUTLER ( Harold ) PEACE OR POWER. L: ( Faber & Faber ) First Edition ( 1947 )  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Several references.

- 315 **BRITISH BROADCASTING CO., B. B. C. YEARBOOK.** 1944. [ illustrated ]  
*London ; ( The B. B. C. )* 1944. First Edition.  
 8vo. Original blue cloth gilt. Good copy.  
 Nine references.
- 316 **CADOGAN ( Sir Edward ) BEFORE THE DELUGE.** Memories and Reflections.  
 [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Murray )* First Edition. ( 1961 ).  
 Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust -wrapper.  
 Several references.
- 317 **CAMP ( William ) THE GLITTERING PRIZES.** A Biographical Study of  
 F. E. Smith, First Earl of Birkenhead. [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( MacGibbon and  
 Kee )* 1960. First Edition.  
 Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
 Many references.
- 318 **CAMPBELL ( J. H. ) SOVIET POLICY AND ITS CRITICS.** *London:*  
*( Gollancz )* 1939. First Edition.  
 Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
 Two references. One a denial of alliance with Trotsky.
- 319 **CAMPBELL - JOHNSON ( Alan ) MISSION WITH MOUNTBATTEN.** [ Coloured  
 Frontispiece & Other Illustrations. ] *L: ( Hale )* First Edition. ( 1951 ).  
 Large Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy in pictorial dust wrapper.  
 Several references.
- 320 **CANBY ( Henry Seidel ) BLOOD SWEAT and TEARS by WINSTON S. CHUR -  
 CHILL.** The Review of this celebrated book. Reprinted from the April Book-Of-  
 The-Month Club News.  
 Small 8vo. 4 pp. Folded.  
 Containing also a portrait of Churchill.
- 321 **CAPELL ( Richard ) SIMIONATA.** A Greek Note Book. 1944 - 1945 .  
*L: ( Macdonald )* N.d. [ 1946 ? ] First Edition.  
 Demy 8vo. Original blue morocco-grain cloth, silver. Fine. Inscribed Presentation  
 copy: " To John Morris / the Author's greetings! Richard Capell. "  
 Many references.
- 322 **CARTLAND ( Barbara ) POLLY - MY WONDERFUL MOTHER.** Frontispiece  
*L: ( Jenkins )* First Edition. ( 1956 ).  
 Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
 Several References.
- 323 **CAWTHORNE ( Graham ) THE CHURCHILL LEGEND.** An Anthology. *L: (The  
 Cleaver - Hume Press )* N.d. First Edition.  
 Cr 8vo. Original pictorial - portrait - wrappers, cut-flush. Eleven illustrations. Very  
 Good copy.

- 324 CECIL ( Viscount of Chelwood ) ALL THE WAY. [ illustrated ]. L: ( Hodder & Stoughton ) First Edition. ( January 1949 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt—extra. Good copy in the d.w.  
Many references.
- 325 CHAMBERLAIN ( The Rt. Hon. Sir Austen, K.G., P.C., M. P. ) POLITICS FROM INSIDE. An Epistolary Chronicle. 1906 – 1914. Frontispiece. L: ( Cassell ).  
First Edition. ( 1936 ).  
Qto. Original olive—green cloth, gilt. Very good in d.w.  
Many references.
- 326 CHANDOS ( Lord ) THE MEMOIRS of LORD CHANDOS by Oliver Lyttleton Viscount Chandos, P.C., D.S.O., M.C., LL.D. London ( Bodley Head ) ( 1962 ).  
Second Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Many references.
- 327 CHANDOS ( Lord ) THE MEMOIRS of LORD CHANDOS. An Unexpected View From the Summit. by Oliver Lyttleton, P.C., D.S.O., M.C., LL.D. Portrait – frontispiece. N. Y: ( New American Library ) First American Edition. ( 1963 )  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Fine copy, in the d.w.  
As above – Many references.
- 328 CHILDS ( Major General Sir Wyndham ) EPISODES AND REFLECTIONS. Being some records from the life of..... [ illustrated ]. L: ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1930 ).  
Large Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. A little light foxing, else a good copy .  
Several references.
- 329 CHARTERIS ( Brig – Gen John ) FIELD – MARSHAL EARL HAIG. With a Foreword by JOHN BUCHAN. With 8 half—tone & numerous line engravings. L : ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1929 ).  
Large Qto. Original cloth, gilt. Good copy in the d.w.  
Several references.
- 330 CHURCH ( Richard ) THE SPOKEN WORD. A Selection from Twenty— Five Years of " The Listener. " L: ( Collins ) 1955. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Contains " A Sterner War. " 5th April, 1940. " This Was Their Finest Hour. " 20th June, 1940. & , " Never Your Foes Till Now. " 2nd January, 1941. Very good copy.
- 331 CHURCHILL CAVALCADE. Part 1. In " READER'S DIGEST " Jan. 1965 .  
[ Illustrated ].  
Part 2. In " READER'S DIGEST " Feb. 1965.  
[ Illustrated ].  
8vo. Original printed wrappers. 2 volumes. Fine copies.

- 332 CHURCHILL ( Lady Randolph ) THE REMINISCENCES OF LADY RANDOLPH CHURCHILL, by Mrs. GEORGE CORNWALLIS – WEST. With Illustrations. *L: ( Edwin Arnold )* 1908. First Edition – Second Impression. Quarto. Original moiré – patterned silk – grain cloth, titled – within a box – gilt – extra, uncut. Spine slightly faded, else a good copy.  
In addition to invaluable family history there are seven references to Winston.
- 333 CHURCHILL ( Lord Randolph ) “ VANITY FAIR ” Cartoon. ‘ Statesmen ’ series No. 331. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer – Churchill, M.P. by “ SPY. ” July 10th 1880. Fine copy, with the accompanying text.
- 334 CHURCHILL ( Randolph S. ) WINSTON S. CHURCHILL. Volume 1. Youth. 1874 – 1900. [ illustrated ]. *L: ( Heinemann )* First Edition. ( 1966 ). Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy in the d.w.
- 335 CHURCHILL ( Randolph S. ) THE FIGHT FOR THE TORY LEADERSHIP. A Contemporary Chronicle. *L: ( Heinemann )* First Edition. ( 1964 ). 8vo. Original printed wrappers, cut – flush. Good copy.
- 336 CHURCHILL ( Winston S. Junr. ) FIRST JOURNEY. *L: ( Pan Books )* First Edition – thus. ( 1964 ). 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut – flush. Fine copy.  
Several references to his grandfather –
- 337 CHURCHILL ( Winston S. Junr ) IN THE STEPS OF MY GRANDFATHER. &c. A long illustrated article contained in THE QUEEN, issues of May 8 & 22; June 5th & 19th. 1963. 4 issues. Large qto. Original coloured pictorial wrappers. Fine. Contains references & quotations.
- 338 CLARK ( Ronald ) GREAT MOMENTS IN ESCAPING. Illustrated by Jeannette Young. *L: ( Phoenix House )* First Edition. ( 1958 ). Cr 8vo. Original emerald – green imitation – buckram paper – boards, spine titled silver. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Chapter 5: “ Winston Churchill Escapes From The Boers ” With an illustration and a Map.
- 339 CLARK ( Ronald W. ) THE BIRTH OF THE BOMB. Frontispiece Portraits. *L: ( Phoenix House )* First Edition. ( 1951 ). Demy 8vo. Original brown cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Many references, and, A Brief ‘ Foreword ’: Not recorded by WOODS.
- 340 COLE ( G. D. H. ) THE INTELLIGENT MAN’S GUIDE TO THE POST – WAR WORLD. *L: ( Gollanez )* 1947. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, spine titled in black. Good copy.  
Many references.

- 341 COLE ( G. D. H. et al ) VICTORY OR VESTED INTEREST ? by G.D.H. Cole , Harold Laski, George Orwell, Mary Sutherland, & Francis Williams. L: ( *Labour Book Service* ). First Edition. ( 1942 ).  
Cr. 8vo. Original decorated boards. Good copy.  
Several references.
- 342 COLE ( J. A. ) LORD HAW – HAW & WILLIAM JOYCE. The Full Story. N.Y : ( *Farrar, Straus & Giroux* ) First American Edition. ( 1964 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Many references.
- 343 COLE ( Margaret ) BEATRICE WEBB. With 8 Illustrations. L: ( *Longmans, Green* ) First Edition. ( 1945 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Three references.
- 344 COLLECTORS ALBUM. A PICTORIAL TRIBUTE TO THREE GREAT MEN KENNEDY – CHURCHILL –MacARTHUR. Los Angeles: ( *Special Publications Inc.*, ) 1963. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy. Illustrated.  
Published anonymously.
- 345 COLLIER ( Basil ) LEADER OF THE FEW. The Authorized Biography of Air Chief Marshal The Lord Dowding of Bentley Priory. L: ( *Jarrols* ) First Edition. ( 1957 ).  
Med Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Many references.
- 346 CONNELL ( Brian ) MANIFEST DESTINY. A Study in five profiles of the rise & influence of the Mountbatten Family. With 35 half-tone illustrations. L: ( *Cassell* ) First Edition. ( 1953 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Very good in the d.w.  
Many references & quotations.
- 347 CONNELL ( Brian ) WAVELL. Scholar and Soldier. [ illustrated ] . L: ( *Collins* ) 1964. First Edition.  
Large Demy 8vo. Original grey cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the pictorial d.w.  
Copious references.
- 348 CONNELL ( Brian ) WINSTON CHURCHILL, L: ( *The British Council and The National Book League* ) " Writers and Their Work." No 80.  
Demy 8vo. Original decorated wrappers, cut-flush. Stapled. 44 pp + wrappers. Portrait. Good copy.
- 349 COOPER ( Lady Diana Duff ) THE RAINBOW COMES AND GOES. [ Illustrated ] L: ( *Hart Davis* ) 1959. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt-extra. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Six references.

- 350 COOPER ( Lady Diana Duff )      THE LIGHT OF COMMON DAY. Volume 2 of Her Memoirs. [ illustrated ] L: ( *Hart Davis* ) 1959. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt-extra. Fine copy in the d.w. Many references.
- 351 COOPER ( Lady Diana Duff )      TRUMPETS FROM THE STEEP. [ illustrated ] Volume 3 of Her Memoirs. L: ( *Hart Davis* ) First. Edition. 1960. Demy 8vo. Original grey cloth, blocked gilt-extra. Fine copy in pictorial d.w. Many references.
- 352 COOPER ( Duff )      OLD MEN FORGET. The Autobiography of Duff Cooper. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( *Hart Davis* ) Fifth Impression. ( 1953 ). Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Covers slightly rubbed else a good copy. Copious references.
- 353 COOPER ( Duff )      THE SECOND WORLD WAR. First Phase. L: ( *Cape* ) First Edition. ( 1939 ). Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy. Seven references.
- 354 COOTE ( Colin R. ) & BUNYAN ( P.D. ) SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL. A Self-Portrait. Constructed from His Own sayings and writings and framed with an Introduction. Frontispiece portrait. L: ( *Eyre & Spottiswoode* ) First Edition. (1954) Demy 8vo. Original light blue cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.
- 355 COWARD ( Noel )      FUTURE INDEFINITE. [ illustrated ]. L: ( *Heinemann* ) First Edition. ( 1954 ) Cr 8vo. Original cloth, facsimile signature of author blocked gilt-extra. Covers a little rubbed, else a good copy. Several references.
- 356 COWLES ( Virginia )      WINSTON CHURCHILL. The Era and The Man. [ illustrated ]. L: ( *Hamish Hamilton* ) First Edition. ( 1953 ). Cr 8vo. Original buckram, gilt. Good copy.
- 357 COWLES ( Virginia )      LOOKING FOR TROUBLE. L: ( *Hamish Hamilton* ) First Edition. ( 1941 ). Demy 8vo. Original ( ? ) cloth, gilt. Many references.
- 358 CREUS ( Dario )      WINSTON CHURCHILL. Portado de " COLL ." Barcelona: ( *Ediçiones G. P. Barcelona* ) N.d. [ ca 1964 ]. 12mo. Original coloured pictorial [ portrait ] wrappers, cut-flush. Fine copy.
- 359 CROZIER ( Brig.-General F.P. )      IMPRESSIONS & RECOLLECTIONS. [ illus - trated ]. L: ( *Laurie* ) First Edition. ( 1930 ). Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt-extra. Spine very slightly faded, else good. Several references.

- 360 CUMMINGS (Michael) THOSE UPROARIOUS YEARS. A Pictorial post-war History. by Michael Cummings of The Daily Express. Introduction by Hugh Massingham. L: (McGibbon & Kee) 1954. First Edition.  
Oblong Qto. Original red imitation-linen boards. Spine slightly rubbed at joints, else a good copy.  
16 Caricatures and several references in the text.
- 361 CUNNINGHAM (Viscount ...of Hyndhope) A SAILOR'S ODYSSEY. The autobiography of..... With 16 Maps & 46 photographs. L: (Hutchinson) 1951. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original blue buckram, gilt. Good copy.  
Copious references.
- 362 CZARNOMSKI (F. B.) Editor: THE WISDOM OF WINSTON CHURCHILL. Being a Selection of Aphorisms, Reflections, Precepts, Maxims, Epigrams, Paradoxes, & Opinions from his Parliamentary & Public Speeches. 1900 - 1955. L: (Allen and Unwin) First Edition. (1956).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue buckram, titled on a red panel in silver. Fine copy in d. w.
- 363 D'ARCOS (Joaquim Paço) CHURCHILL The Statesman & The Writer. Translated from the Portuguese by Frank R. Holliday and P. Sousa Pernes. L: (The Caravel Press) 1957. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original pink pictorial wrappers. Very good copy.
- 364 D'ARCOS (Joaquim Paço) CHURCHILL O Estadista E O Escitor. Separata da Revista "Occidente" Vol XLVIII. Lisboa.  
Quarto. The First Edition of this oration, the translation of which is presented in the item #363, above. An off-print. Original printed wrappers. Fine copy.  
Inscribed presentation copy, 5 lines, signed & dated "1955" by the Author.
- 365 DAUKES (Dorothy) CHAUNDON DAUKES. Servant Of Empire. Portrait. L: (Hodder & Stoughton). First Edition. (1951).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, the author's autograph in facsimile on upper cover, gilt - extra. Good copy.  
Containing a reference to Churchill.
- 366 DAVENPORT (John) & MURPHY (Charles J. V.) THE LIVES OF WINSTON CHURCHILL. A Close Up ..... [illustrated]. N.Y: (Scribners). 1945. First Edition.  
8vo. Original boards, the spine titled in blue. Very good copy in pictorial d.w. (the d.w. frayed & repaired).
- 367 DAVENPORT (John) & MURPHY (Charles J. V.) THE LIVES OF WINSTON CHURCHILL. A Close Up..... [illustrated]. N.Y: (Scribners). 1946. [Second Edition].  
8vo. Original boards, - a variant binding - the upper cover titled & with the two Author's names blocked in blue, the spine titled blue. Very good in pictorial d.w. (The d.w. "blurbs" re-set.)

- 368 DAVIES ( Lord ) FOUNDATIONS OF VICTORY. *L:* ( *Collins* ) First Edition ( 1941 )  
Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, spine titled in black. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Dedicated to Churchill & Roosevelt, & containing many references to the former.
- 369 DE BUNSEN ( Mary ) MOUNT UP WITH WINGS. *L:* ( *Hutchinson* ) First Edition ( 1960 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
One reference to Churchill.
- 370 DE CHAIR ( Admiral Sir Dudley ) THE SEA IS STRONG. With Preface & Epilogue by Somerset De Chair. [ Illustrated ]. *L:* ( *Harrap* ) First Edition. ( 1961 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue imitation-cloth paper-boards, gilt. Fine copy.  
Many references.
- 371 DE COURCY ( Kenneth ) BEHIND THE BATTLE. *L:* ( *Eyre & Spottiswoode* ) 1942. " Special Edition for readers of " The Review Of World Affairs."  
Demy 8vo. Original pink boards, decorated & titled in red & black. Red linen spine, titled in black. All edges rubbed; new front end - paper, else a good copy.  
Several references.
- 372 DE COURCY ( Kenneth ) REVIEW OF WORLD AFFAIRS. *L:* ( *The Imperial Policy Group* ). 1941. First Edition. Two Volumes.  
Demy 8vo. Original orange sheepskin, labels & gilt - extra. Covers very slightly rubbed, else a good set. Covers period 1938 - 1940.  
Many references.
- 373 DE GUINGAND ( Maj-Gen. Sir Francis ) OPERATION VICTORY. [ Illustrated ] *L:* ( *Hodder & Stoughton* ). Reprint. ( 1947 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth. Good copy.  
Many references.
- 374 DEPARTMENT OF STATE: FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES Diplomatic Papers.  
The Conferences at Malta & Yalta. 1945.  
*Washington:* ( *United States Government Printing Office* ) 1955.  
Quarto. Original cloth, decorated with the Department Emblem blocked in blind , gilt-extra. Fine copy. 1032 pp.  
Copious references, telegrams, etc., & Photograph.
- 375 DE WEERD ( H. A. ) GREAT SOLDIERS of the Two World Wars. *N.Y:* ( *W. W. Norton* ) First Edition. ( 1941 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original beige-brown cloth, spine decorated in blue, gilt. Wanting front end-paper. The half-title slightly rubbed, else a good copy. Rubber-stamp " U.S. Government / Property of OFS." on the Contents leaf. A little staining of the pages at end from the Index to the end-paper.  
Chapter 9: CHURCHILL. With a photograph. Several other references during the course of the book.

- 376 **DESMOND (Shaw) PERSONALITY AND POWER.** *L: (Rockliffe)* First Edition. (1950). Illustrated.  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Covers slightly faded & soiled, else a good copy  
Frontispiece portrait & many references.
- 377 **DOKUMENTEN VEDRØRENDE DEN ENGELSK – FRANSKE KRIGSUD - VIDELSESPOLITIK.** *Det tyske Underrigsministerium* 1940. Nr. 4. *Berlin: (Trykt Paa Deutscher Verlag, Berlin)* 1940.  
Folio. Original printed wrappers, cut-flush.  
Several references.
- 378 **DOUGLAS (Lord Alfred) THE MURDER OF LORD KITCHENER, and the Truth about the Battle of Jutland and the Jews.** A Speech made by Lord Alfred Douglas at the Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London,  
*Reprinted from "The Border Standard."*  
8 pp. Stapled. Fine copy.  
Many references to Churchill, including the Slander on which the notorious libel Action was fought.
- 379 **DOUGLAS (( Lord Alfred) THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY of LORD ALFRED DOUGLAS.** [ Illustrated ]. *L: (Martin Secker)* 1929. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original dark-blue fine-ribbed cloth, bordered in blind, titled gilt-extra.  
Good copy. Inscribed Presentation: "*H. V. Marrot / from / Alfred Douglas. / April 1929.*"  
Many references to Churchill, dealing at length with the Libel action for which Douglas was jailed.
- 380 **DOUGLAS (Lord Alfred) OSCAR WILDE and the BLACK DOUGLAS.** By The Marquess of Queensberry and Percy Colson. Frontispiece. *London. (Hutchinson)* N.d. [ 1949 ]. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Contains material relating to the CHURCHILL v DOUGLAS Libel Action.
- 381 **DOYLE (Sir Arthur Conan) THE GREAT BOER WAR.** With Map. *London: (Smith, Elder)* 1900. First Edition, Second Impression.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue fine-ribbed cloth, ruled in blind, gilt. Very good copy.  
Churchill's Escape, & two other references.
- 382 **DOYLE (Sir Arthur Conan) THE GREAT BOER WAR.** [ Illustrated ]. *London: (Nelson)* N.d. [ ca 1908 ].  
Sm 8vo. Original blue fine-diaper cloth, decorated in dark blue, gilt-extra.  
Good copy. 575 pp.
- 383 **DRIBERG (Tom) BEAVERBROOK.** A Study in Power and Frustration. [ Illustrated ] *London: (Weidenfeld & Nicolson)* First Edition. (1956).  
Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Spine faded else a good copy.  
Photograph & many references.

- 384 DUBLIN'S FIGHTING STORY. 1913 – 1921. Told By The Men Who Made It. *Tralee: (The Kerryman Limited)* N.d. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original coloured printed wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy. Several references.
- 385 ECONOMIST (The) 30th, January, 1965. Large 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers. Good copy. Containing an article "After Churchill."
- 386 EADE (Charles) Editor: CHURCHILL BY HIS CONTEMPORARIES. Compiled by Charles Eade. [Illustrated]. L: (*Hutchinson*) First Edition. (1953). Demy 8vo. Original blue buckram, gilt. Good copy in pictorial d.w.
- 387 EADE (Charles) Editor: CHURCHILL By His Contemporaries. [Illustrated]. N.Y: (*Simon & Schuster*) 1954. First American Edition. Demy 8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  pale-green boards, beige buckram spine, labels, gilt. Fine copy.
- 388 EDEN (Sir Anthony) FULL CIRCLE. Volume 1 of the Memoirs of Sir Anthony Eden. L: (*Cassell*) First Edition. (1960). Demy 8vo. Original cloth, silver. Fine in d.w.
- 389 EDEN (Sir Anthony) FACING THE DICTATORS. Memoirs Vol 2. L: (*Cassell*) First Edition. (1962.) Demy 8vo. Original cloth, silver. Fine in d.w.
- 390 EDEN (Sir Anthony) THE RECKONING. Volume 3 of The Memoirs. L: (*Cassell*). First Edition. (1965). Demy 8vo. Original cloth, silver. Fine in d.w.
- 391 EDEN (Sir Anthony) DAYS FOR DECISION. L: (*Faber & Faber*) First Edition. (1949). Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Very good copy in the d.w. Eight references.
- 392 EDEN (Guy) PORTRAIT OF CHURCHILL. With a Foreword by The Right Hon. Brendan Bracken, M. P. First Lord Of The Admiralty. With 15 Illustrations. L: (*Hutchinson*) N.d. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Good copy.
- 393 EDEN (Guy) CHURCHILL I Naerbillede. Oversat af Marguerite Engberg og Modens Knudsen. København: (*Carit Andersen's Forlag*) N.d. First Edition in Danish. Demy 8vo. Original pictorial - portrait - dust-wrappers, uncut. Fine copy.

- 394 EDEN (Guy) RETRATO DO CHURCHILL. Tradução de Herbert Dagge from the book by Guy Eden. Illustrated. Portugal - Coimbra: (*Atlantida*), 1945. First Edition in Portuguese.  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial portrait wrappers, uncut. Good copy.
- 395 *there is no number 395.*
- 396 EDWARDS (Commander Kenneth; Royal Navy) OPERATION NEPTUNE. L: (*Collins*) 1946. First Edition. Illustrated.  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, decorated gilt-extra, gilt. Spine slightly faded, else a good copy.  
Many References.
- 397 EDWARDS (Commander Kenneth; Royal Navy) MEN OF ACTION. With 20 Reproductions of Paintings by Douglas Wales. L: (*Collins*) 1943. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original navy-blue cloth, gilt. Wanting front end-paper, else a very good copy, in d.w.  
Many References.
- 398 EGGINTON (Joyce) EXCURSION TO RUSSIA. [Illustrated]. L: (*Hutchinson*) First Edition. (1955)  
Demy 8vo. Original apple-green cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Two references.
- 399 EISENHOWER (Dwight D.) CHURCHILL The Life Triumphant. The Historical Record of Ninety Years, compiled by American Heritage Magazine & United Press International. Introduction by Dwight D. Eisenhower. Biographical Essay by Henry Anatole Grunwald. N.Y: (*American Heritage Publishing Co*) 1965. First Edition.  
Large Quarto. Original white paper-boards, printed pictorially in colours. Very good copy in pictorial d.w.
- 400 ELIAS (Frank) THE RIGHT HON. H. H. ASQUITH, M.P. A Biography and Appreciation. [Illustrated]. L: (*James Clarke*) 1909. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, decorated in blind, gilt. Carelessly opened, else a good copy.  
Three references.
- 401 ELIZABETH II. THE CORONATION OF HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II. Approved Souvenir Programme. [Illustrated].  
Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers printed in colours & gold, cut-flush. Very Good Copy.  
Churchill's place in the Procession immediately before the Royal Family is entered as "The Prime Minister of the United Kingdom"
- 402 ELLIS (R. J.) HE WALKS ALONE. L: (*Allen*) N.d. [1946]. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Covers slightly faded & Soiled, else good. Although this is the Public & Private Life of Captain Cunningham-Reid, D. F. C., M. P. Chapter 11 of the Appendix is "Churchill's Unnecessary Risk." & there are several references to him throughout the book.

- 403 ELTON ( Lord ) IMPERIAL COMMONWEALTH. *L: ( Collins )* 1945. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in d.w.  
Several references.
- 404 EPHESIAN [ Bechofer Roberts ]. WINSTON CHURCHILL. Being an Account of the Life of the Right Honourable Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill, P.C., C.H., T.D., M.P. With 11 illustrations. *L: ( Mills & Boon )* First Edition. ( 1927 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original dark-blue cloth, ruled borders in blind, titled gilt-extra. New front end-paper, else a good copy.
- 405 EPHESIAN [ Bechofer Roberts ]. LORD BIRKENHEAD, Being an Account of the Life of F.E. Smith, First Earl of Birkenhead. [ illustrated ]. *L: ( Mills & Boon )*. First Edition. ( 1926 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original dark-blue cloth, ruled borders in blind, titled gilt-extra. Good. Many references to Churchill.
- 406 ESHER ( Reginald Viscount ) JOURNALS AND LETTERS. Edited by Maurice Brett. *L: ( Nicholson & Watson )* 1934. First Edition, In Four Volumes, with illustrations.  
Demy 8vo. Original red buckram, ruled borders in blind, blocked armorially gilt-extra, t.e.g. Spines slightly faded, a little light foxing, else a very good set. Many References to Churchill.
- 407 FALK ( Bernard ) BOUQUETS FOR FLEET STREET. Memories and Musings over Fifty Years. A Thoroughly revised much-supplemented one-volume version of " He Laughed In Fleet Street " ( 1933 ) and " Five Years Dead. " ( 1937 ). *London : ( Hutchinson )*. First Edition in this form. ( 1951 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Many references.
- 408 FERRAO ( Carlos ) CHURCHILL Collecção " OS HOMENS DA GUERRA " No. 2. *Portugal : ( Parceria A. M. Pereira )*. 1940. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers. Fine copy, uncut & unopened.
- 409 FERRIER ( Neil ) Editor: CHURCHILL, The Man Of The Century. A Pictorial Biography. *L: ( Parnell )* 1965. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original red morocco-grain paper-boards, titled on upper cover, Churchill, in gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.
- 410 [ FIELD ( Julian Osgood ) ] UNCENSORED RECOLLECTIONS. by ANON. *L: ( Eveleigh Nash & Grayson )*. Fifth Edition, ( September, 1924 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, triple-ruled borders in blind, titled gilt-extra. Very good copy.  
Two references.

- 411 FIELDING (Daphne) MERCURY PRESIDES. By the former Marchioness of Bath. [illustrated]. L: (*Eyre & Spottiswoode*) 1954. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Bookplate, else very good in d.w. Three references to Churchill, especially interesting in view of the superb collection of his works, manuscripts, books, portraits, & personal mementoes etc. on permanent Exhibition at Longleat.
- 412 FISCHER (Louis) MEN and POLITICS. An Autobiography. N. Y: (*Duell, Sloan & Pearce*) First Edition. (1941). Large Demy 8vo. Original blue buckram, gilt. Fine copy. Several references.
- 413 FISHER (Admiral of the Fleet, Lord) RECORDS. [illustrated]. L: (*Hodder & Stoughton*) 1919. First Edition. Small Quarto. Original black cloth, titled gilt-extra. Good copy. Many references.
- 414 FISHER (Admiral of the Fleet, Lord) MEMORIES. [illustrated]. L: (*Hodder & Stoughton*) 1919. First Edition. Small Quarto. Original red cloth, titled gilt-extra. End-papers lightly foxed, else a very good copy in the d.w. Many references.
- 415 FISHMAN (Jack) MY DARLING CLEMENTINE. The Story of Lady Churchill Introduction by Eleanor Roosevelt. [illustrated]. N.Y: (*David McKay*) First American Edition. (1963). Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine copy in pictorial d.w.
- 416 FLEMING (Peter) THE FLYING VISIT. Drawings by David Low. L: (*Cape*). First Edition. (1940). Cr. 8vo. Original cloth, silver. Good copy. A fantasy about Hitler's invasion of England, the Prime Minister being Winston.
- 417 FLOWER (Desmond) ON PUBLISHING CHURCHILL. An article contained in *The Bookseller*. Jan 30, 1965. pp 250 - 252. Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers. Very good copy.
- 418 [FOOT (Michael)] BRENDAN & BEVERLEY. An Extravaganza by "Cassius" L: (*Gollancz*) 1944. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, titled in black. Very good copy in the d.w. Many references.
- 419 [FOOT (Michael)] YOUR M. P. by "Gracchus." L: (*Gollancz*) 1944. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original light-blue cloth, spine titled in dark-blue. Very good copy in d. w. Many references.

- 420 FORD ( William ) CHURCHILL. Una Vida Entre El Poder Y La Guerra. Cover-Portrait – by Oduber. Illustrations by Villarroya. *Barcelona: ( Ediciones G.P. )* First Edition – thus. ( 1963 ).  
Slim small 8vo. Original coloured wrappers, cut–flush. Fine copy. Part of an Enciclopedia Popular Ilustrada, series H. No 37, “ El Hombre. ”
- 421 FORRESTER ( C. S. ) “ COULEZ LE BISMARCK, ” Commande Churchill. An illustrated article contained in “ Historia, ” No. 166. La revue vivante du passé. Les Faits Divers de L'Histoire. Directeur: Chr. Melchior–Bonnet. *Paris: ( Office Technique Du Livre )* Septembre 1960.  
Demy 8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers cut–flush. Good copy.
- 422 FORSHAW ( J. H. ) & ABERCROMBIE ( Patrick ) COUNTY OF LONDON PLAN. Prepared for the London County Council. ( Illustrated ). *L: ( Macmillan )*. 1943. First Edition.  
Large Quarto. Original cloth, decorated & titled gilt–extra. Copiously illustrated. An edge slightly worn, else a good copy.  
The full–page frontispiece depicting a “ bombed–out ” street, bears a long quotation from a Speech by “ The Prime Minister ” 8th October, 1940.
- 423 FREEMAN ( Kathleen ) WHAT THEY SAID AT THE TIME. A Survey of the causes of the Second World War and the hopes for a lasting peace, as exhibited in the utterances of the World's Leaders and some others from 1917 – 1944. *L: ( Muller ).* First Edition. ( 1945 )  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, titled in red. Good copy.  
Many quotations and references.
- 424 “ FREE TRADER ( The ) ” From July 31 to Dec 18. 1903: & Jan 1 to Dec 2, 1904. Two volumes.  
Folio. Original red cloth, upper covers titled gilt–extra: spines untitled.  
Containing Reports of Speeches by Churchill.....&c.
- 425 FULHAM FOOTBALL CLUB. Programme “ The Cottagers' Journal, ” for Saturday February 13, 1965. The Illustration is of “ The Churchill Cup, ” offered for annual competition.  
Cr 8vo. stapled. Good copy. Fulham Football club were the first winners of the new Trophy.  
“ .....The match was played on the day of Sir Winston Churchill's funeral, and the trophy – to be competed for annually – has been donated in memory of Sir Winston Churchill ( by Mr. Derek Robins, Coventry City Chairman..... ) ”
- 426 GARDINER ( A. G. ) PROPHETS, PRIESTS AND KINGS . [ Illustrated ]. *L : ( Alston Rivers )* 1908. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original green diagonal–fine-grain cloth, pictorially blocked and titled gilt–extra. Prelims slightly spotted else very good copy.  
Chapter 13 : “ Winston Churchill ” with a portrait.

- 427 GARDINER ( A. G. )      **PROPHETS, PRIESTS AND KINGS.** A New Edition, With a new Preface. [ Illustrated by Clive Gardiner ]. L: ( *Dent - The Wayfarer's Library* ). N.d. [ April 1914 ]. First Edition - thus.  
8vo. Original cloth, decorated in blind, gilt. Very good copy.  
Pp 227 - 236: " Winston Churchill. "
- 428 GARDINER ( A. G. )      **PILLARS OF SOCIETY.** L: ( *Nisbet* ) 1913. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, titled gilt-extra. Spine slightly faded, else a good copy.  
Chapter 7; " Winston Churchill, " with a photographic portrait.
- 429 GARDINER ( A. G. )      **JOHN BENN AND THE PROGRESSIVE MOVEMENT .**  
[ Illustrated ]. L: ( *Benn* ) 1925. First Edition.  
Sm Qto. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Several references.
- 430 GARRAT ( V. W. )      **A MAN IN THE STREET.** Illustrated with 8 pp of photographs. London: ( *Dent* ) First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Four references.
- 431 GAVIN ( Lt.-Gen. James )      **WAR AND PEACE IN THE SPACE AGE.** [ Frontispiece & Map ) L: ( *Hutchinson* ) First Edition. ( 1959 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, decorated silver-extra. Fine in d.w.  
Three references.
- 432 GEDDES ( Donald Porter ) Editor:      **FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT . A Memorial.** [ Illustrated ]. N. Y: ( *Pocket Books, Inc.* ) 1945. First Edition .  
8vo. Original limp wrappers, cut-flush. Preserved in a mauve board case, the under-side with flaps. The spine , morocco, gilt.  
Photographs and many references.
- 433 GENERAL ELECTION 1950.      **THE CAMPAIGN GUIDE.** Library Edition.  
10 x 4½ inches. Original cloth, titled gilt-extra. Good copy.  
Many References.
- 434 GEORGE ( David Lloyd )      **THE TRUTH ABOUT THE PEACE TREATIES .**  
[ Illustrated ]. L: ( *Gollancz* ) 1938. First Edition. Two Volumes.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Covers slightly marked, else a good set .  
Several references.
- 435 GEORGE ( David Lloyd )      **SLINGS AND ARROWS.** Sayings chosen from the Speeches of the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George, O.M., M.P. Edited with Introduction by Philip Guedalla. Frontispiece. L: ( *Cassell* ) First Edition. ( 1939 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, titled gilt-extra. Very good copy.  
Churchill & his 1925 Budget criticised pp 204 - 206.

- 436 GIBBS ( Philip ) Editor: BRIDGING THE ATLANTIC. Anglo-American Fellowship As The Way To Peace. A Survey from Both Sides. L: ( Hutchinson ) N. d. [ 1945 ] First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original light-blue cloth, spine titled in black. Cloth slightly faded, else good. Several references.
- 437 GILES. ANNUAL. 17th Series. N.d. [ 1964 ].  
Oblong sm quarto. Original coloured glazed pictorial wrappers. Cover slightly frayed. Contains a magnificent cartoon captioned " Lay off referring to him as ' That grand old American who won the war, ' Lieutenant. "
- 438 GILES. CARTOON ALBUM. 8th Series. N.d. [ 1954 ].  
Oblong sm qto. Original pictorial wrappers. Very good copy.  
Contains a fine cartoon-portrait, captioned, " Today's Thought For Those Who Are Already Legislators. "
- 439 GINNERUP ( Jørgen ) WINSTON CHURCHILL – Rids af en Portrait. København: ( De Unges Forlag ) 1950. First Edition. [ Illustrated ].  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial portrait wrappers, uncut. Fine copy.
- 440 GLASGOW ( George ) CHILD OF TERROR. The Peace born of the Thermo – Nuclear Menace. L: ( Pall Mall Press ) First Edition. [ 1958 ].  
8vo. Original cloth, titled in black. Fine copy in d.w. [ which, incidentally contains a quotation from Churchill. ].  
Several references.
- 441 GOERTZEL ( Victor ) & MILDRED ( Gorge ). CRADLES OF EMINENCE. Boston: U. S.A.: ( Little, Brown ) First Edition. ( 1962 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue imitation cloth paper-boards, decorated in blind, gilt. A Fine copy.  
Several references.
- 442 GOLDEN ( Harry ) The HARRY GOLDEN OMNIBUS. L: ( Cassell ) First English Edition. ( 1962 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in pictorial dust wrapper.  
Several references.
- 443 GOLLIN ( A. M. ) FROM OMDURMAN TO V.E. DAY. The Life Span of Sir Winston Churchill. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( Blond Educational – ' Today Is History Series ' No. 3. ) First Edition. ( 1964 ).  
Small quarto. Original red pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Fine copy.
- 444 GOSLING ( Nigel ). CHURCHILL. LOST CAUSES OF THE THIRTIES. Supplement of The Observer, Sept. 1966.  
Qto. Original pictorial wrappers. Very good copy.

- 445 GOULD ( F. Carruthers ) FROISSART'S MODERN CHRONICLES. 1903 - 6.  
Told & Pictured by the Author. L: ( T. Fisher Unwin ) 1908. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original pictorial cloth. Good copy.  
Contains a Caricature of Churchill, and two references.
- 446 GRAHAM ( Harry ) MISREPRESENTATIVE MEN. by Harry Graham. ( " Col .  
D. Streamer " ) Illustrated by F. Strothmann. L: ( Gay & Bird ) Popular Edition.  
( October, 1906 ).  
8vo. Original pictorial boards, linen spine. Good copy.  
Contains a humorous poem " Winston S. Churchill. " pp 83 - 94.
- 447 GRAHAM ( Harry ) DEPARTMENTAL DITTIES & Other Verses. Illustrated  
by Lewis Baumer. L: ( Mills & Boon ) N.d. [ 1909 ] First Edition.  
Quarto. Original pictorial cloth, blocked & titled in black. Cover very slightly  
stained: a little light spotting, else good.  
" The Model Mr. Churchill " pp 84- 85. and another reference.
- 448 GRAVES ( C. L. ) LAUDS AND LIBELS. L: ( Sidgwick & Jackson ) 1918.  
First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original olive-green cloth, ruled borders & titling in dark-green. A little  
light foxing, else a good copy.  
Pp. 45-46 contain " The Submerged Leader.....What is Master Winston doing....? " &c.
- 449 GRAVES ( Philip ) A RECORD OF THE WAR. The Twenty-Third Quarter.  
April 1 - June 30, 1945. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( Hutchinson ) N.d. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, titled gilt-extra. Good copy.  
Many references.
- 450 GRAVES ( Robert ) LAWRENCE AND THE ARABS. Illustrations edited by  
Eric Kennington. Maps by Harry Perry. L: ( Cape ). First Edition - Second Impress-  
ion ( 1927 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original orange cloth, gilt. Civers rubbed, else a good copy.  
Several references.
- 451 GREEN ( Kensal ) PREMATURE EPITAPHS. Mostly Written In Malice. L :  
( Cecil Palmer ) First Edition ( 1927 ).  
Cr 8vo. Light-green boards, titled in darker-green. A Fine copy.  
P. 21 : Winston Churchill.
- 452 GREEN ( Roger Lancelyn ) A. E. W. Mason. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( Max Parrish ).  
First Edition. ( 1952 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. New front end-paper, else a good copy.  
Five references.
- 453 GREW ( E. S. ) et al: FIELD-MARSHAL LORD KITCHENER. His Life & Work  
For The Empire. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( Gresham ) 1917. Three Volumes.  
Quarto. Original blue cloth, pictorially blocked in black, gilt. Good set.  
Many references.

- 454 GRIGG ( P. J. ) PREJUDICE & JUDGEMENT. L: ( Cape ) First Edition , ( 1948 ) .  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Many references...viz., Chapter V: " Private Secretary – Churchill. "
- 455 GUDME ( Sten ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. Med en efterskrift af Ebbe Munck. København: ( Stig Vendelkaers Forlag ) 1961. First Edition. [ Illustrated ].  
Demy 8vo. Original pictorial –portrait – wrappers. Fine copy.
- 456 GUEDALLA ( Philip ) THE HUNDREDTH YEAR. L: ( Thornton Butterworth ) First Edition. ( 1940 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, ruled & decorated in blind, gilt. Spine titling has the date 1936 beneath the title. This does not appear on the Title–page. Very good copy.  
Many references.
- 457 GUEDALLA ( Philip ). THE HUNDREDTH YEAR. N.Y: ( Doubleday ) 1939 . First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Several references.
- 458 GUEDALLA ( Philip ) MR. CHURCHILL. A Portrait. Frontispiece ( repeated on the pictorial dust–wrapper). L: ( Hodder & Stoughton ) First Edition ( 1941 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, titled gilt–extra. Covers very slightly marked, else a very good copy in the d.w.
- 459 GUEDALLA ( Philip ) THE MISSING MUSE and Other Essays. L: ( Hodder & Stoughton ) N.d [ 1929 ]. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Contains an " Open Letter To Sir William Joynson–Hicks " attacking him, and brandishing Churchill as a weapon.
- 460 GUEDALLA ( Philip ) THE LIBERATORS. With Portraits by F. J. Kormis. L: ( Hodder & Stoughton ) First Edition. ( 1942 ).  
8vo. Original grey cloth, spine titled in black. Very good copy.  
Chapter XIV: " Churchill. " with a portrait. He is also quoted & there are references throughout the book.
- 461 GUEDALLA ( Philip ) MIDDLE–EAST 1940–1942. A Study in Air Power. [ Portraits, Maps, & Decorations ]. L: ( Hodder & Stoughton ) First Edition. ( 1944 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original sky–blue cloth, gilt. Very good copy in the d.w.  
Many references.
- 462 GUEDALLA ( Philip ) CHURCHILL. Ett Portrait. Til svenska av Hugo Hulten - berg ) Stockholm: ( P. A. Norstedt ) First Edition in Swedish. ( 1942 ).  
Quarto. Original wrappers. A Fine copy.

- 463 GUEDALLA ( Philip ) MR. CHURCHILL Una Biografia, del Gran Estadista Inglés  
Buenos Aires: ( *Editorial Claridad* ) Primero Edicion, Junio de 1942.  
Sm Qto. Original coloured printed wrappers with overlapping edges. Good copy.
- 464 GUNTHER ( John ) EISENHOWER. The Man and the Symbol. Portrait. L :  
( *Hamish Hamilton* ) First Edition. ( 1952 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original maroon boards, spine titled in silver. Good copy.  
Several references.
- 465 GUNTHER ( John ) INSIDE U. S. A. L : ( *Hamish Hamilton* ) N. d.  
[ 1947 ]. First English Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Name and date on the half-title, else good.  
Two references.
- 466 GUNTHER ( John ) INSIDE RUSSIA TODAY. L : ( *Hamish Hamilton* ) First  
Edition. ( 1958 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, silver. Fine copy in the d.w. Map end—papers.  
Several references and a quotation.
- 467 GUNTHER ( John ) ROOSEVELT IN RETROSPECT. A Profile in History .  
L : ( *Hamish Hamilton* ) First Edition. ( 1950 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Covers slightly rubbed, else a good copy.  
Many references.
- 468 GUNTHER ( John ) ROOSEVELT IN RETROSPECT. A Profile in History .  
N. Y : ( *Harper & Brothers* ) First American Edition. ( 1950 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Many references.
- 469 GUNTHER ( John ) BEHIND EUROPE'S CURTAIN. L : ( *Hamish Hamilton* )  
First Edition. ( 1949 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Several references.
- 470 GUNTHER ( John ) THE RIDDLE OF MacARTHUR. Japan, Korea, & the  
Far East. L : ( *Hamish Hamilton* ) First English Edition. ( 1951 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Covers slightly rubbed, ex—libris label removed  
from upper cover, else a good copy.  
Six references.
- 471 GWYNN ( Stephen ) Editor: THE ANVIL OF WAR. Letters between F.S.  
Oliver & His Brother. 1914 - 1918. [ Illustrated ]. L : ( *Macmillan* ) 1936. First  
Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue buckram, printed label. Very good copy.  
Many references.

- 472 HAGBERG (Knut) KING'S CHURCHILL'S AND STATESMEN. A Foreigner's View. Translated from the Swedish by Elizabeth Sprigge & Claude Napier. London: (Lane-- Bodley Head) First Edition in English. (1929).  
Demy 8vo. Original orange cloth, titled gilt-extra. Good copy.
- 473 HAGBERG (Knut) WINSTON CHURCHILL. Oversat fra Svensk efter Winston Churchill ved Per Møller. [Illustrated]. København: (Poul Branner) 1945. First Edition, in Danish.  
Demy 8vo. Original pictorial portrait wrappers, uncut. Fine copy.
- 473 HAGBERG (Knut) WINSTON CHURCHILL. [Illustrated]. Stockholm: (Bokforlaget Natur Och Kultur) First Edition. (1944).  
Qto. Original pictorial portrait wrappers, uncut. Very good copy.
- 474 HALLE (Kay) IRREPRESSIBLE CHURCHILL. A Treasury of Winston Churchill's Wit. [Illustrated]. Cleveland (The World Publishing Co.) First Edition. (1966).  
Quarto. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  primrose cloth, pictorially blocked silver-extra; Navy-blue spine, silver. Fine copy in pictorial dust-wrapper.
- 475 HAMBRO (C. J.) STATESMENN og STATISTER. Oslo: (Aschehoug) 1957. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original decorated wrappers, uncut. [Illustrated]. Very good copy. Many references.
- 476 HAMMERTON (Sir John) BOOKS AND MYSELF. [Illustrated]. L: (Macmillan) N. d. [1944]. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy in d.w. "The Memoirs of an Editor" Two important references.
- 477 HAMMERTON (Sir John) Editor: THE WAR ILLUSTRATED. Volumes 1- 10. Containing parts 1 through 255. Sept. 16th 1939 through April 11th 1947.  
Quarto. Bound-up from the parts in blue half-morocco, gilt; cloth sides. Publisher's original cases.
- |        |   |
|--------|---|
| Vol 1. | over 1600 photographs.<br>52 maps.                      |
| Vol 2. | over 1700 photographs.<br>74 maps.                      |
| Vol 3. | over 1600 photographs.<br>79 maps.                      |
| Vol 4. | over 2015 photographs.<br>101 maps.                     |
| Vol 5. | over 2000 photographs.<br>85 diagrams, &c.<br>107 maps. |
| Vol 6. | over 2000 photographs<br>25 diagrams, &c.<br>90 maps    |
| Vol 7. | ca. 2000 photographs<br>16 diagrams, &c.<br>81 maps     |

- Vol 8. ca. 2000 photographs.  
30 diagrams &c.  
70 maps.
- Vol 9. ca. 2000 photographs.  
18 diagrams, &c  
30 maps.
- Vol 10. over 2000 photographs.  
34 diagrams, &c.  
15 maps.

A few minor tears and faults, else a fine set.

Each volume replete with photographs, quotations, references, etc relating to Churchill,

- 478 HANCHANT ( W. L. ) Editor: ENGLAND IS HERE. A Selection from the Speeches and Writings of The PRIME MINISTERS OF ENGLAND from Sir Robert Walpole to the Rt. Hon. Winston Spencer Churchill. Illustrated. L: ( Lane— Bodley Head ) . 1943. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Containing 14 Speeches by W. S. C.

- 479 HANKEY ( Lord ) GOVERNMENT CONTROL IN WAR. Foreword by G. M. Trevelyan. Lees Knowles Lectures, 1945. Cambridge: ( University Press ) 1945 . First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Good copy in the d.w.  
Churchill mentioned & quoted.

- 480 HANSARD: A Small Collection of Hansard Parliamentary Official Reports  
“ DEBATES IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. ”

Vol	155	No	84	26th June	1922
	157	No	112	3rd Aug	1922
	180	No	23	24th Feb	1925
	182	No	53	7th Apr	1925
	183	No	58	30th Apr	1925
	185	No	91	25th June	1925
	192	No	15	22nd Feb	1926
	193	No	31	16th Mar	1926
	193	No	37	24th Mar	1926
	194	No	55	28th Apr	1926
	198	No	106	19th July	1926
	198	No	108	21st July	1926
	202	No	2	9th Feb	1927
	208	No	87	27th June	1927
	209	No	106	22nd July	1927

Cr 8vo. Each copy in its original blue wrappers. Rebacked, else good copies.  
Each part reports in full Speeches & Comments by Churchill.

HANSARD: The PENGUIN HANSARD. Volumes 1-6. 1940-1942. Harmondsworth: ( Penguin Books ), First Edition in this form. See....No 183.

- 481 **HARDIE ( J. Keir . M. P. ) KILLING NO MURDER! The Government & the Railway Strike. N.d. [ 1911 ]. First Edition.**  
Cr 8vo. Original printed wrappers.  
Quoting and attacking Churchill.
- 482 **HARRIS ( Frank ) ENGLAND OR GERMANY---- ? N.Y: ( The Wilmarth Press) 1915. First Edition.**  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, titled -- within a box triple-ruled -- gilt-extra, uncut. New rear end--paper, else a Fine copy.  
Five references.
- 483 **HARRIS ( Sir Arthur: Marshal of the R. A. F. ) BOMBER OFFENSIVE. London: ( Collins ) 1947. First Edition.**  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. A Fine copy.  
Many references.
- 484 **HARRISON ( Henry ) ULSTER and the BRITISH EMPIRE, 1939. Help or hindrance ? A Sequel to " Ireland & The British Empire, 1937. " Frontispiece. London : ( Hale ). 1939. First Edition.**  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Many references.
- 485 **HARROW CALENDAR. September 1881 -- April 1891. Harrow: (J. C. Wilbee) 1891.**  
8vo. Original blue cloth, triple--ruled borders in blind, armorially blocked gilt-extra.  
Good copy.  
Recording the School ratings of Churchill.
- 486 **HART ( Captain B. H. Liddell ) THE TANKS. The History of the Royal Tank Regiment and its Heavy Branch Machine-gun Corps, Tank Corps, and Royal Tank Corps. 1914 -- 1945. [ Illustrated ]. Two Volumes. L: ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1959 )**  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine set in the dust wrappers.  
Many references.
- 487 **HASSALL ( Christopher ) EDWARD MARSH. Patron of the Arts. A Biography. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( Longmans ). First Edition. ( 1959 )**  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt-extra. Recased, else a good copy.  
Copious references, with two photographs, & a facsimile.
- 488 **HASLUCK ( E. L. ) THE SECOND WORLD WAR. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( Blackie ) N.d. [ 1948 ]. First Edition.**  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.  
Many references.
- 489 **HASTINGS ( Sir Patrick ) THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY Of.... [ Illustrated ] London ( Heinemann ) First Edition. ( 1948 ). Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Good**  
Four references.

- 490 HAUGE (Eiliv) &, HARTMANN (Vera) FLIGHT FROM DAKAR. [Illustrated]. L: (Allen & Unwin) First Edition, Second Impression. (1954). Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, spine titled black. Fine in d.w. (the d.w. shabby). Two references.
- 491 HAY (Malcolm V.) WINSTON CHURCHILL and JAMES II. London: (Harding & More) First Edition. (March, 1964). Medium Cr 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Fine copy.
- 492 HEADLAM (Maurice) IRISH REMINISCENCES. [Illustrated]. London: (Hale). N. d. [1947]. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy. Fine Inscribed Presentation copy, Signed & dated by The Author. Four references.
- 493 HEMINGFORD (Lord) BACK-BENCHER AND CHAIRMAN. Portrait. London (Murray) First Edition. (1946). Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w. Signed by the Author on the title-page. Several references.
- 494 HENDRICK (Burton J.) THE LIFE AND LETTERS of WALTER H. PAGE. [Illustrated]. N. Y.: (Doubleday) 1924. Two Volumes. Demy 8vo. Original cloth, titled gilt-extra, t.e.g. uncut. Spines slightly faded, a little light foxing, else a good set. Four references.
- 495 HERBERT (A. P.) A. T. I. 'There is no need for alarm.' Drawings by John Nicolson. London: (Ornum Press) First Edition. (1944). 8vo. Original cream boards, titled in blue with double-ruled red boxes; cream buckram spine. Fine copy in the dust wrapper. Page 9: 'C for Churchill' with a portrait.
- 496 HIBBERT (H. G.) FIFTY YEARS OF A LONDONER'S LIFE. With a Preface by T. P. O'Connor. With 18 Illustrations. N. Y.: (Dodd, Mead) 1916. First U. S. A. Edition. Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, titled gilt-extra. Carelessly opened, else a good copy. Three references.
- 497 HIGGINS (Trumbull) WINSTON CHURCHILL AND THE DARDENELLES. A Dialogue in Ends and Means. L: (Heinemann) First Edition. (1963). Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust wrapper. Many references, &c.
- 498 HIGGINS (Trumbull) WINSTON CHURCHILL AND THE DARDENELLES. Another Edition. N. Y.: (Macmillan) First U. S. A. Edition. (1963). Cr 8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  red cloth, black cloth spine, titled red & blue. Fine in pictorial d.w. Many references, &c.

- 499 HILLIAM ( B. C. ) FLOTSAM'S FOLLIES. The Autobiography of B. C. Hilliam [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Barron ) First Edition. ( 1948 ).*  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Two references.
- 500 HILLMAN ( William ) MR. PRESIDENT. Personal Diaries, Private Letters, Papers, & Revealing Interviews, of HARRY S. TRUMAN. 32nd President of the U. S. A. [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Hutchinson ) First English Edition. ( 1952 ).*  
Demy 8vo. Original red buckram, gilt. Good copy.  
Contains a photograph " Abroad the Presidential Yacht Williamsburg. " a group which includes both Churchill & Anthony Eden.
- 501 HITLER. FROM THE FUHRER'S SPEECH  
Folio. 2 pp. on Green paper. Enemy Propaganda, dropped Tuesday August 13th, 1940.
- 502 HITLER. A LAST APPEAL TO REASON by Adolf Hitler. Speech before the Reichstag, 19th July, 1940.  
Folio. 4 pp, folded. No Place, Printer, or Date.  
Enemy Propaganda dropped by airplane.
- 503 HOCKING ( Silas K. ) MY BOOK OF MEMORY. A String of Reminiscences & Reflection. Portrait. *London: ( Cassell ) 1923. First Edition.*  
Demy 8vo. Original grey-blue cloth, decorated & titled in blind, gilt. Spine slightly faded, else a good copy.  
A Fine reference.
- 504 HOLLIS ( Christopher ) & " CUMMINGS " THE AYES AND THE NOES. *L: ( Macdonald ) First Edition. ( 1957 ).*  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, titled in yellow. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.  
Item 8 : " The Testing Years, " ( after Sir Winston Churchill ), with a caricature .
- 505 HOLLIS ( General Sir Leslie ) THE CAPTAIN GENERAL. A Life of H. R. H. Prince Philip..... [ Illustrated ]. *London ( Jenkins ) First Edition. ( 1961 ).*  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Several references.
- 506 HOPKINSON ( Arthur W. ) PASTOR'S PROGRESS. A Revised & Expanded Edition. With a Prologue by Roger Lloyd. *L: ( The Faith Press ) First Edition in this revised form. ( 1958 ).*  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. A Fine copy.  
Several references.
- 507 HORTHY ( Admiral Nicholas ) MEMOIRS. With 29 Illustrations. *London : ( Hutchinson ) First Edition. ( 1956 ).*  
Demy 8vo. Original grey cloth pictorially blocked with the Author's armorial gilt - extra. Good copy.  
References and quotations.

- 508 HOWARD (Keble) & HASSALL (John) POTTED BRAINS or Quick Culture For All. [Illustrated]. London: (Stanley Paul) First Edition. N.d. [1909]. Quarto. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Covers slightly frayed; The text carelessly opened. Name in ink across top cover, else good. Chapter viii: "Jane Austen" is largely on Winston, with a cartoon captioned, "Winston as Hassall imagines him. (Oh, These Artists!)"
- 509 HOWARD (Peter) MEN ON TRIAL. London: (Blandford Press) First Edition. (1945). Slim Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth titled in black. Lower edges faded, else good copy in the dust wrapper. Chapter 2: "Roses, Roses All The Way. The Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill." pp 10-16, and other references.
- 510 HOWE (Quincy) ENGLAND EXPECTS EVERY AMERICAN TO DO HIS DUTY. Illustrated. London: (Hale) 1938. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, spine titled in blue. Good copy. Seven references.
- 511 HOWELLS (Roy) CHURCHILL'S LAST YEARS. (By Sir Winston's personal attendant during the last years of his life.) N. Y.: (David McKay) First American Edition (1966). Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the pictorial dust-wrapper.
- 512 HUESTON (R. F. V.) LIVES OF THE LORD CHANCELLORS. 1885-1940. [Illustrated]. Oxford: (Clarendon Press) 1964. First Edition. Quarto. Original green buckram, gilt. Inscription on the end-paper, else a Fine copy in the illustrated dust-wrapper. Many references.
- 513 HUGHES (C. J. Pennethorne) THE NINETEENTH CENTURY AND THE WORLD WAR. (An Outline of European History. Part IV. 1815-1918.) London: (Gollancz) 1935. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Upper cover slightly damp-stained, else good. Important references.
- 514 HUTTON (K.) SPEAKING LIKENESSES. London: (The Focal Press). First Edition. (1947). Quarto. Bound in plain wrappers. Proof copy (?) Containing a superb photograph of Churchill together with a brief account of an interview.
- 515 HYAMSON (Albert) PALESTINE - A POLICY. Foreword by Sir Ronald Storrs. London: (Methuen) First Edition. (1942). Cr 8vo. Original beige cloth titled on the spine in dark-green. Fine copy in d.w. Several references and quotations.

- 516 "ICONOCLAST" THE MAN OF TOMORROW, J. RAMSAY MACDONALD. Portrait. *London: ( The I. L. P. )* 1923. " Special Cheap Edition, published by arrangement with the Publisher of the original edition Leonard Parsons." 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. An important reference.
- 517 INGRAM ( Bruce ) WINSTON CHURCHILL, The Greatest Figure of Our Times. *London: ( Published by The Illustrated London News ).* 1954. First Edition. An 80th Year Tribute to WINSTON CHURCHILL, Statesman, Historian, Sportsman , Soldier & Orator. Folio. Original red wrappers cut-flush, decoratively titled &c., in gold. Copiously illustrated in colour, etc. A Fine copy.
- 518 JACKSON ( Stanley ) THE LIFE & CASES OF MR. JUSTICE HUMPHREYS. [ Illustrated ]. *London : ( Odhams )* First Edition. ( 1951 ). Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Fair copy only. A single reference.
- 519 JACOB ( Naomi ) ME – LOOKING BACK. With a Foreword by Bransby Williams. With 18 Illustrations. *London: ( Hutchinson )* 1950. First Edition . Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Wanting front end-paper; a little rubbed else a good copy. Four references.
- 520 JERROLD ( Douglas ) GEORGIAN ADVENTURE. Special Edition for The Right Book Club. ( 1938 ). Demy 8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  morocco-grain primrose boards, blue linen spine, titled in black. Fine copy in the dust wrapper. Many references.
- 521 JONES ( Thomas ) A DIARY WITH LETTERS. 1931–1950. [ Illustrated ]. *Oxford : ( University Press – Geoffrey Cumberlege )* 1954. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Original brown cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust wrapper. Copious references.
- 522 JOYCE ( James Avery ) RED CROSS INTERNATIONAL and the Strategy of Peace. With over one hundred illustrations. *L: ( Hodder & Stoughton )* First Edition. ( 1959 ). Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. A few pp slightly defective, not affecting the Two Churchill references ( one a quotation ) and the unusual photograph.
- 523 KAVANAGH ( Ted ) COLONEL CHINSTRAP. Foreword by Jack Train. Illustrations by Anthony Wysard. *London: ( Evans Brothers )* First Edition. ( 1952 ). Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, titled on the spine in black. Very good copy. The Story on which the celebrated sketches of Tommy Handley's war-time " ITMA " show was based. Churchill appears as a character ...pp 96 – 101, & p 106.

- 524 **KEITH – SHAW (Duncan)** **PRIME MINISTER NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN.** Portrait. *London: (Wells, Gardner, Darton)* N.d.[ 1939 ]. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Very good in the d.w. Several references.
- 525 **KENNEDY (John F.)** **WHY ENGLAND SLEPT.** *London: (Hutchinson).* N.d. [ 1940 ]. First English Edition. Cr 8vo. Original pink cloth, titled & with publisher's name on corner of the upper cover, in black. Good copy. Many references.
- 526 **KENNEDY (Maj-Gen. Sir John)** **THE BUSINESS OF WAR.** Edited & with a Preface by Bernard Fergusson. *London: (Hutchinson)* First Edition. ( 1957 ). Demy 8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  dull-red cloth, black spine, gilt. Maps. Many references.
- 527 **KENWORTHY (Commander J. M.)** **WILL CIVILISATION CRASH ?** With an Introduction by H. G. WELLS' *London: (Benn)* First Edition. ( 1927 ). Demy 8vo. Original olive-green cloth, the spine titled in black. Good copy. Three important references.
- 528 **KING (Charles T.)** **THE ASQUITH PARLIAMENT ( 1906 – 1909 ).** A Popular History of Its Men & Its Measures. *L: (Hutchinson)* 1910. First Edition. Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Blind-stamped "With The Publisher's Compliments." & rubber-stamped on the end-paper & Title-page, "The Glasgow Herald Library." Several references.
- 529 **KING (Mackenzie)** **ADDRESS BY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. L. MACKENZIE KING, PRIME MINISTER OF CANADA.** Contained in *International Conciliation*, June 1944. No 401, Section 2. 8vo. Original printed wrappers, stapled. Good copy. Churchill quoted in the above speech.
- 530 **KINGDON (Frank)** **"THAT MAN" IN THE WHITE HOUSE.** You and Your President. With a Message by Rex Stout. *N. Y: (Arco Publishing Co.)* Fourth printing. ( 1944 ). Large Quarto. Original wrappers, cut-flush & stapled. Preserved in a red board portfolio case, with flap-over edges on its lower cover, red morocco spine, gilt. Fine copy. Several references.
- 531 **KINNIARD (Clark)** Editor: **THE REAL F. D. R.** An Intimate close-up in pictures and anecdotes, with a factual record of his life & works. With an Introduction by Philip S. Foner. Ph. D. [ Illustrated ]. *N. Y: (The Citadel Press)* First Edition ( 1945 ). Small folio. Original dark-blue cloth, pictorially blocked & titled gilt-extra. Very slightly sun-faded, else a good copy in the pictorial dust-wrapper. Preserved in a blue cloth case, the lower cover with flap-over edges, blue morocco spine, gilt. Four photographs, a caricature, and several references to Churchill.

- 532 KNOX ( E. V. )      PARODIES REGAINED. Illustrated by George Morrow . L: ( *Methuen* ) First Edition. ( 1921 ).  
8vo. Original blue cloth, pictorially blocked in black, gilt.  
Churchill is mentioned in the parody on VACHELL LINDSAY's poem " The David Jazz. "
- 533 KNOX ( E. V. )      HERE'S MISERY: A Book of Burlesques. With 16 Illustrations by Eric Fraser. London: ( *Methuen* ) Reprinted. ( 1931 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original orange cloth, titled in black. Good copy.  
Churchill mentioned satirically on pp 82; 118 – 122 ; 123 ; 126 ; & 140.
- 534 KRAUS ( Rene )      WINSTON CHURCHILL IN THE MIRROR. His Life In Pictures and Story. [ Illustrated ]. N. Y: ( *Dutton* ) 1944. First Edition .  
Quarto. Original blue cloth, decorated & titled gilt-extra. New front end-paper , else a very good copy.
- 535 KRUG ( Mark M. )      ANEURIN BEVAN. Cautious Rebel. N. Y: ( *Thomas Yoseloff* ) First Edition. ( 1961 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original grey cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust wrapper [ which contains a portrait of Bevan, and also one of the Author ).  
Many references.
- 536 LAMPE ( David )      PYKE. The Unknown Genius. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( *Evans Brothers* ) First Edition. ( 1959 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Eleven references.
- 537 LANCASTER ( Osbert )      MORE POCKET CARTOONS. L: ( *Murray* ) First Edition ( 1959 ).  
8vo. Original yellow cloth, pictorially blocked & titled in red. Very good copy in dust wrapper.  
The Frontispiece is a wondrous caricature of Churchill in the flimsy disguise of a mohammedan woman complete with Yashmak &, of course, inevitably – a cigar!
- 538 LANGLEY ( Michael )      NO WOMAN'S COUNTRY. Travels in the Anglo – Egyptian Sudan. With 58 illustrations by the Author. London : ( *Jarrolds* ) Third edition. ( 1951 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Four references.
- 539 LASKI ( Harold )      v. Newark Advertiser Co. Ltd. & Parlby. In The High Court of Justice King's Bench Division.....Before Lord Goddard , Lord Chief Justice and a special jury. London: ( *Daily Express* ) N.d. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, titled in white. Very good copy.  
Many references.
- 540 LAWRENCE OF ARABIA      MEMORIAL. Leaflet, 4 pp. signed by Allenby, Churchill, Bernard Shaw, Augustus John, &c.

NOT IN WOODS.

- 541 LAYTON ( Lord ) DOROTHY. [ Illustrated ]. London : ( Collins ) 1961 .  
First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue buckram, gilt. Very good copy in the dust-wrapper.  
Four references.
- 542 LENIN. LENIN ON BRITAIN. A Compilation, with an Introduction  
by Harry Pollitt. London: ( Lawrence & Wishart—The Marxist — Leninist Library.  
Volume. 18 ) N.d. [ ca 1934 ].  
Crown 8vo. Original linen wrappers cut-flush, the covers printed in green. Cloth  
slightly stained, else a good copy.  
Eight references.
- 543 LESLIE ( Shane ) SIR EVELYN RUGGLES — BRISE. A Memoir of the Founder  
of Borstal. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( Murray ) First Edition. ( 1938 );  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Pp 150 — 154 refer to Churchill and another reference.
- 544 LESLIE ( Shane ) THE END OF A CHAPTER. L: ( Cassell ) 1916. First Edit-  
ion.  
Demy 8vo. Original printed boards, linen spine, titled in black.. Covers slightly  
worn, else a good copy.  
Several references.
- 545 LE VIEN ( Jack ) & LEWIS ( Peter ) THE FINEST HOURS. The Churchill  
Story in Words & Pictures based on the Great Film Triumph. [ Illustrated ]. L :  
( Harrap — Library Edition ) First Edition — thus. ( 1964 ).  
8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.
- 546 LE VIEN ( Jack ) & LEWIS ( Peter ) THE FINEST HOURS. Another Edition,  
London: ( A Corgi Book ) Published simultaneously with the above edition.  
8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. A Fine copy.
- 547 LE VIEN ( Jack ) & LORD ( John ) THE VALIANT YEARS. A Dramatic Nar-  
rative of the Second World War. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( Harrap ) First Edition. (1962)  
Large Quarto. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust - wrapper.
- 548 LIFE. " THE BATTLE OF BRITAIN" & " THE NORMAN CON-  
-QUEST "  
Contained in GREAT READING FROM LIFE. London : ( Cape ) First English  
Edition ( 1962 ).  
Large Demy 8vo. Original buckram, titled in green & red. Fine copy in the d. w.
- 549 LOCKHART ( J. G. ) COSMO GORDON LANG. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( Hodder  
& Stoughton ) First Edition. ( 1949 ).  
Large Demy 8vo. Original dark-blue buckram, decorated gilt-extra, gilt. Covers  
slightly spotted , else a good copy.  
Several references.

- 550 LOCKHART ( R. H. Bruce ) RETREAT FROM GLORY. *London: ( Putnam ).*  
First Edition. ( 1947 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, decorated & titled in black. Good copy.  
Seven References.
- 551 LOCKHART ( R. H. Bruce; Sir ) COMES THE RECKONING. *L: ( Putnam )*  
First Edition. ( 1947 )  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Wanting front end—paper, else a fine copy in the pictorial dust—wrapper. [ which bears a portrait of Churchill ].  
Copious references.
- 552 LOCKHART ( R. H. Bruce; Sir ) GIANTS CAST LONG SHADOWS. *L: ( Putnam )* First Edition. ( 1960 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Several references.
- 553 LOCKHART ( R. H. Bruce; Sir ) GUNS OR BUTTER. War Countries & Peace Countries of Europe Revisited. *London: ( Putnam )* Reprinted. ( Oct. 1938 )  
Same month as the first issue.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Inscription on the end—paper, else a good copy  
Two references.
- 554 LOCKER ( W. Algernon ) LLOYD GEORGE by Mr. PUNCH. *London : ( Cassell )* 1922. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original coloured pictorial boards. Cartoons by Bernard Partridge, L. Raven Hill, & Others. Churchill appears in eleven of them.
- 555 LORANT ( Stefan ) CHAMBERLAIN AND THE BEAUTIFUL LLAMA & 101 more juxtapositions. [ Illustrated ]. *L: ( Hulton Press )* 1940 First Edition .  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth. Fine copy.  
Contains two portraits of Churchill.
- 556 LORANT ( Stefan ) F. D. R. A Pictorial Biography. *N. Y: ( Simon and Schuster )* 1950. First Edition.  
Sm folio. Original pictorial wrappers, cut—flush. The covers slightly rubbed, else good  
Preserved in a linen case, the lower side with flap—over edges. Blue morocco spine,gilt.  
Eight photographs, & several references to Churchill.
- 557 LOVELL ( Stanley ) OF SPIES AND STRATAGEMS. *N. Y: ( Permabooks )*  
July, 1964. First Edition - thus.  
8vo. Original coloured wrappers. Very good copy.  
Contains : “ The Night Churchill almost gave up the war.” & tells also the story of the coining of the famous phrase “ We Shall Fight .....” &c., & also of the Assassination plot to kill Roosevelt & Churchill at Teheran.
- 558 LOW ( David ) LIONS AND LAMBS. With Interpretations by ‘LYNX.’ *L: ( Cape )* First Edition. ( 1928 ).  
Quarto. Original green cloth, gilt. Cover slightly marked, else a good copy.  
Chapter 12: “ Winston Churchill ” with a caricature.

- 559 LOW (David) YEARS OF WRATH. A Cartoon History: 1931 – 1945. Text by Quincy Howe. N. Y.: (Simon & Schuster) 1946. First Edition.  
Sm. Folio. Original grey cloth, pictorially blocked in black. Fine copy in d.w.  
Cartoon of Churchill on the d.w. & 20 in the Text.
- 560 LOW (David) LOW VISIBILITY. A Cartoon History 1945 – 1953. London: (Collins) 1953. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original blue buckram, gilt. Fine copy in the pictorial dust-wrapper.  
Several cartoons of Churchill.
- 561 LOW (David) AUTOBIOGRAPHY. [ Illustrated ]. London: (Joseph) First Edition. (1956).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, spine titled in black & white. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.  
[ this contains a caricature of Churchill on its back ].  
Many references & some caricatures.
- 562 LUCAS (E. V.) & GRAVES (C. L.) ENGLAND DAY BY DAY. A Guide to Efficiency & Prophetic Calendar for 1904. b.t.a.o. "Wisdom While You Wait." L: (Methuen) 1903. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers. Rebacked, else a good copy.  
Many satirical references to Churchill.  
    "Nov 14. M. Mr. Winston Churchill born. 1871.  
    "Nov 15. T. Mr. Winston Churchill formulates his first army scheme, 1871. ".....&c.
- 563 LUCAS (E. V.) & GRAVES (C. L.) SIGNS OF THE TIMES, Or, The Hustler's Almanac for 1907. b.t.a.o. "Wisdom While You Wait." [ Illustrated ]. London: (Alston Rivers) N.d. [ 1906 ]. First Edition.  
8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. A Good copy.  
Several satirical references.
- 564 LUZZATTO (Riccardo) UNKNOWN WAR IN ITALY. Preface by Vernon Bartlett. M. P. L: (New Europe Publishing Co) 1946. First Edition.  
8vo. Original blue cloth, titled in black. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.  
Churchill oft-mentioned & quoted.
- 565 [ LYON (Laurence) ] THE PATH TO PEACE. b.t.a.o. "The Pomp Of Power" London: (Hutchinson) N.d. [ 1923 ]. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, double-ruled borders in blind, gilt.  
Seven references.
- 566 MAC ALPIN (Michael) MR. CHURCHILL'S SOCIALISTS. The Evidence & Some Conclusions. L: (Lawrence & Wishart). First Edition. (1941).  
Cr 8vo. Original paper-boards, spine titled in red. Fine copy in the d.w.
- 567 MacCALLUM SCOTT (A.) WINSTON CHURCHILL IN PEACE & WAR. L: (Newnes) 1916. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth titled in black. Pictorial portion of d.w. preserved. New front end-paper, else a good copy.

- 568 MacCALLUM SCOTT ( A.) WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL. The Story of a Romantic Career, and a Study of a Striking Personality. [ Illustrated ]. An article contained in The London Magazine. Feb 1903, Volume XVI. No 91. Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers. Covers slightly frayed, else a good copy.
- 569 MACDONALD ( Tom ) OUMA SMUTS. The First Lady of South Africa. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( *Hurst & Blackett* ) N.d. [ 1946 ]. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt Edges slightly faded else a good copy. Two references.
- 570 MACFALL ( Haldane ) GERMANY AT BAY. With Portraits & Maps. L: ( *Cassell* ) 1917. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Original black cloth double-ruled & titled in orange; the spine titled in white. Covers slightly rubbed; new end-papers, else a good copy. One important reference.
- “ MAN IN THE STREET ( A ) ” MR. CHURCHILL. A Pictorial Cavalcade of his Life & Extracts From His Immortal Speeches. L: ( *H. A. & W. L. Pitkin* ) N.d. ( see..... No 667 . )
- 571 MACFADDEN CHURCHILL. A Memorial Album..... His Finest Hours in Words & Pictures. [ Illustrated ]. N. Y: ( *Macfadden - Bartell Corp* ) . 1965. First Edition. Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers, A Fine copy.
- 572 McGIVERN ( Cecil ) THE HARBOUR CALLED MULBERRY. London: ( *Pendulum Publications* ) 1945. First Edition. 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Photograph of Churchill visiting a Phoenix Site at London Bridge.
- 573 MACGOWAN ( Norman ) MY YEARS WITH CHURCHILL. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( *Souvenir Press* ) 1958. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Original blue imitation-buckram paper-boards, gilt. A Fine copy .
- 574 MACKENZIE ( Compton ) THE SAVOY OF LONDON. Coloured & Other Illustrations. London : ( *Harrap* ) First Edition. ( 1953 ). Cr 8vo. Original coloured pictorial white boards, with coloured pictorial end-papers Five references.
- 575 MACLEAN ( Fitzroy ) EASTERN APPROACHES. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( *Cape* ) Second Impression. ( 1949 ). Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Very good copy. Many references.
- 576 MANNING ( Paul ) &, BRONNER ( Milton ) Mr. ENGLAND. The Life Story of Winston Churchill, The Fighting Briton. [ Illustrated ]. Chicago: ( *John C. Winston* ) First Edition. ( 1941 ). Med Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, blocked with armorial in black. Spine titled black. Fine.

- 577 MANVELL ( Roger ) ON THE AIR. *L: ( Deutsch )* First Edition. ( 1953 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.  
Two references.
- 578 MARLEY ( David ) Editor: THE DAILY TELEGRAPH STORY OF THE WAR  
Jan – Dec, 1943. [ Illustrated ]. The Third Volume. *London: ( Hodder & Stoughton )* First Edition. ( 1944 ).  
8vo. Original grey cloth, titled in blue. Good copy.  
Many references. Two photographs.
- 579 MARSH ( John ) THE YOUNG WINSTON CHURCHILL. With a Foreword by  
the Right Hon. L. S. Amery, C.H. Artist's Impressions by Douglas Relf. *L: ( Evans Bros )*. First Edition ( 1955 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original blue buckram, gilt. With The Author's " Apology " slip referring to  
an error made in the book. Very good copy.
- 580 MARSH ( John ) THE YOUNG WINSTON CHURCHILL. Another edition. *L: ( World Distributors – Consul Books )* First Edition in this series. ( 1955 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers. Good copy.
- 581 MARSH ( Richard ) A NUMBER OF PEOPLE. A Book Of Reminiscences. [ Ill -  
ustrated ]. *L: ( William Heinemann in association with Hamish Hamilton )* First  
Edition. ( 1939 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original pink cloth, gilt. Backstrip slightly rubbed, else a very good  
copy.  
Many references and a portrait.
- 582 MARTIN ( Hugh ) BATTLE. The Life Story of the Right Hon. Winston S.  
Churchill. [ Illustrated ]. *L: ( Sampson Low )* N.d.[ 1932 ]. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Good copy.
- 583 MARTIN ( Hugh ) BATTLE. Another Edition. *L: ( Gollancz )* 1940. First  
Edition – thus.  
8vo. Original blue paper-boards, titled in black. Largely rewritten with omissions  
from the above copy, and with Two Paragraphs added to the Author's note , which is  
now dated, September 27, 1940.
- 584 MAUGHAM ( Viscount ) AT THE END OF THE DAY. [ Illustrated ]. *Lon -  
don : ( Heinemann )* First Edition. ( 1954 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Spine slightly rubbed, else a good copy.  
Many references.
- 585 MAUGHAM ( W. Somerset ) THE MEMOIRS OF AGA KHAN. Foreword by  
W. Somerset Maugham. With Colour frontispiece & 16 pp of photographs. *London: ( Cassell )* First Edition. ( 1954 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. A Fine copy.  
Several references.

- 586 MAURICE ( Maj-Gen. Sir Frederick ) THE LAST FOUR MONTHS. The End of the War in the West. With Two Maps. *L.:( Cassell )* 1919. First Edition.  
Large Cr 8vo. Original grey cloth, titled in black, gilt. A good copy.  
" Mr. Churchill and the Dardenelles Expedition. " pp 243 – 244.
- 587 MAURICE ( Maj-Gen. Sir Frederick ) HALDANE 1856 – 1915. The Life of Viscount Haldane of Cloan, K.T., O.M. [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Faber & Faber ).* First Edition. ( 1937 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Good set. Two volumes.  
Several references and a photograph.
- 588 MAYFLOWER BOOKS: CHURCHILL. A Life in Pictures. *London: ( Mayflower Books )* 1964. First Edition.  
Large Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers. Fine copy.
- 589 McALLISTER ( Gilbert ) Editor: THE BOMB. CHALLENGE & ANSWER. by Professor Alexander Haddow, Bertrand Russell, Lord Beveridge, & Henry Usborne. *L.:( Batsford )* First Edition. ( 1955 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Four references.
- 590 McKENZIE ( F. A. ) THE MYSTERY OF THE DAILY MAIL. 1896 – 1921 . [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Associated Newspapers )* 1921. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Modern wrappers. Original upper pictorial wrapper preserved.  
Contains a reference & three paragraphs concerning an article of Churchill's, and rebutting his arguments.
- 591 McKENNA ( Stephen ) WHILE I REMEMBER. *London: ( Thornton Butterworth )* N.d. [ 1921 ]. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original dark-blue cloth, titled blind; printed label on spine. Good copy  
Several references.
- 592 McKNIGHT ( John F. ) THE PAPACY. A New Appraisal. *London: ( McGraw – Hill )* N.d. [ 1953 ]. First English Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, decorated gilt-extra.  
Four references.
- 593 McELWEE ( William ) THE BATTLE OF D DAY. *L.:( Faber & Faber )* First Edition. ( 1965 ). [ Illustrated ].  
Cr 8vo. Original grey buckram, decorated & titled in white. Fine copy in pictorial dust wrapper.  
Important references.
- 594 McINNIS ( Edgar ) THE WAR. First Year. With a Foreword by Raymond Gram Swing. *Oxford: ( University Press )* 1940. First Edition.  
Many references.

- 595 McINNIS (Edgar) THE WAR. Second Year. Oxford (University Press) 1941.  
Many References.
- 596 McINNIS (Edgar) THE WAR. Third Year. Foreword by Walter Millis. Oxford: (University Press) 1942.  
Many references.
- 597 McINNIS (Edgar) THE WAR. Fourth Year. With an Introduction by The Right Honourable Viscount Wavell. Oxford: (University Press) 1944.  
Many references.
- 598 McINNES (Edgar) THE WAR. Fifth Year. With an Introduction by Field Marshal Sir Henry Maitland Wilson. Oxford: (University Press) 1945.  
Many references.  
The above 5 volumes, Demy 8vo, gilt. All First Editions. Good copies.
- 599 McINTYRE (Ross T.) WHITE HOUSE SURGEON.—by the Vice Admiral & Surgeon General of the [U.S.A.] Navy, in Collaboration with George Creel. N. Y.: (Puntam's) First Edition. (1946).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w. Preserved in a blue quarter morocco, slip case, spine raised, gilt.  
Several references.
- 600 MEECH (Thomas Cox) THIS GENERATION. A History of Great Britain and Ireland from 1900 to 1926. Volume 2: 1914 – 1926. [Illustrated]. L.: (Chatto & Windus) First Edition. (1928). Two Volumes.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, ruled borders in blind, gilt. Good copies.  
Chapter 51: "Mr. Churchill's First Budget." & many other references.
- 601 MENDELSSOHN (Peter De) THE AGE OF CHURCHILL. Heritage & Adventure. 1874 – 1911. London: (Thames Hudson) First Edition. (1961).  
[All published].  
Quarto. Original cloth; gilt—extra. Fine copy in the dust—wrapper.
- 602 MENDELSSOHN (Peter De) CHURCHILL CAVALCADE. Parts 1 & 2. [Illustrated]. Contained in Reader's Digest, January & February, 1965.  
8vo. Original printed wrappers, cut—flush. Two Issues. Fine copies.
- 603 MENPES (Mortimer) WAR IMPRESSIONS. Being a Record in Colour by Mortimer Menpes, Transcribed by Dorothy Menpes. L.: (Black) [1901]. First Edition. Small Quarto. Original green cloth, decorated in grey, titled gilt—extra, t.e.g. A few upper margins slightly dust—stained, else good copy.  
Pp 124 – 127 are concerned with Churchill, and there is a reproduction of a fine water—colour portrait.

- 604 MERRY – GO – ROUND. “WINSTON WANTS MORE” a drawn portrait of Winston advertising Sharp’s Super–Kreem Toffee. He faces bags of money, whilst the Sharp’s ‘symbol–figure’ offers him toffees. The text is replete with double entendres, re his status as CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER. This advertisement is contained in “Merry–Go–Round.” 1926. Vol 3. Large Quarto. Binders’ cloth, gilt. Covers slightly faded else a good copy. A Rare juvenile paper, and an even Rarer advertisement.
- 605 MERSEY (Viscount) JOURNAL AND MEMORIES. [Illustrated] London: (Murray) First Edition. (1952). Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Good copy. Seven references.
- 606 MEYERSTEIN (E. H. W.) SOME LETTERS of E. H. W. MEYERSTEIN. Selected, Edited & Introduced by Rowland Watson. Portrait. London: (Neville Spearman) First Edition. (1959). Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust wrapper. Two references.
- 607 MIERS (Earl Schenck) THE STORY OF WINSTON CHURCHILL. Illustrated with Photographs. N. Y.: (Grosset & Dunlap). First Edition. (1965). Large Quarto. Original beige cloth, Churchill’s signature blocked in facsimile on the upper cover gilt–extra, gilt. Fine copy in pictorial dust–wrapper.
- 608 MILLIN (Sarah Gertrude) THE SOUND OF THE TRUMPET. London: (Faber & Faber) Firsts Edition. (1947). Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Covers slightly rubbed, else a good copy. Many references.
- 609 MILLER (H. Tatlock) & SAINTHILL (London) CHURCHILL: The Walk With Destiny. London: (Hutchinson) N.d. First Edition. Folio. Original buckram, pictorially blocked in colour. Fine in the dust–wrapper.
- 610 MILLER (Francis Trevelyan) HISTORY OF WORLD WAR II. by Francis Trevelyan Miller with a Board of Historical & Military Authorities. Coloured frontispiece, War Photographs, Official Records, & Maps. Philadelphia: (John C. Winston) First Edition. (1945). Quarto. Original red sand–grain cloth, pictorially blocked & titled gilt–extra. Fine Copy. Many references and eleven photographs.
- 611 MILLIS (Walter) Editor: THE FORRESTAL DIARIES. Edited...with the Collaboration of E. S. Duffield. [Illustrated]. N. Y.: (The Viking Press) 1951. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  blue cloth, armorial blocked in blind, red spine, titled in blue & gilt. Fine copy in the dust–wrapper. Many references.

- 612 MILNER ( Viscountess ) MY PICTURE GALLERY. 1886 – 1901. [ Illustrated ]  
*London: ( Murray ) First Edition. [ 1921 ].*  
 Demy 8vo. Binders' lime-green buckram, gilt. Fine copy.  
 One important reference – relating to his capture by the Boers.
- 613 MINNEY ( R. J. ) THE PRIVATE PAPERS OF HORE – BELISHA. [ Illus -  
 trated ]. *London: ( Collins ) 1960. First Edition.*  
 Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
 Copious references. An Article – clipped from a journal – relating to Churchill pasted to fly-leaf & half-title pages.
- 614 MINNEY ( R. J. ) VISCOUNT SOUTHWOOD. Coloured & Other Illustrat -  
 ions. *London: ( Odhams Press ) First Edition. ( 1954 ).*  
 Quarto. Original red buckram, gilt. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.  
 Many references: also a photograph shewing Clementine Churchill viewing an Exhibition of War photographs, which incidentally shew two of Winston.
- 615 MITCHELL ( John ) Editor: THE PRESS BAN ON PARLIAMENT. *Liverpool:*  
*( K. R. P. publications ) First Edition ( 1941 ).*  
 8vo. Original grey boards, titled in blue.  
 Chapter IX : “ What Mr. Churchill offered to Give Away...” &c.
- 616 MOLTKE ( Kai ) MR. CHURCHILL'S ANDEN FRONT. *København: ( Frit*  
*Forlag A/S ) 1947. First Edition.*  
 Demy 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers titled “ Mr. Churchill's 2'Front. ” uncut.  
 Fine copy.
- 617 MONTGOMERY ( Field-Marshal ) THE PATH TO LEADERSHIP. Portrait. *L:*  
*( Collins ) 1961. First Edition.*  
 Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.  
 Chapter 8: “ Churchill And Allanbrooke. ” & other references.
- 618 MONTGOMERY ( Field-Marshal ) et al: CHURCHILL par Le Marechal Mont -  
 gomery, Le General Eisenhower, Le Marechal Alanbrooke, Le Marechal Juin, Sir  
 Duff Cooper , Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, Andre Maurois, Paul Reynaud, Jacques Chas -  
 tenet, Pierre Bourdan, L' Aga Khan, Alan Moorehead, G.- Tracy, Le Commandant  
 Vulliez, Marguerite-Yerta Melera, Louis Rougier,...et Adolf Hitler.  
*France: ( Le Nouvelle Librairie de France ) 1963.*  
 Quarto. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy.
- 619 MOORAD ( George ) BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. *London: ( Latimer*  
*House ). First Edition. ( 1947 ).*  
 Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Spine slightly rubbed, else good copy.  
 Quotation from Churchill on verso of Title-page, & Chapter VII : “ Churchill  
 Struggles With The Kremlin. ”

- 620 MOOREHEAD ( Alan ) CHURCHILL. *A Pictorial Biography. L: ( Panther Books ) First Edition in this series. ( 1964 ).*  
8vo. Original pictorial limp wrappers. Fine copy.
- 621 MOOREHEAD ( Alan ) MONTGOMERY. *A Biography. [ Illustrated ] London: ( Hamilton ) First Edition. ( 1946 ).*  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Many references.
- 622 MORAN ( Lord ) CHURCHILL. *Taken from the Diaries of Lord Moran. The Struggle for Survival, 1940 – 1965. [ Illustrated ]. Boston: ( Houghton Mifflin ). 1966. First U. S. A. Edition.*  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, armorial blocked in maroon, titled gilt—extra. Spine decorated in maroon, titled gilt. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.
- 623 MORAN ( Lord ) CHURCHILL. *The Struggle For Survival. a condensation from The Diaries of Lord Moran. A new & intimate portrait by the man who was Sir Winston's Doctor & close friend for twenty—five years. [ Illustrated ]. contained in Reader's Digest, Condensed Books, Volume III. 1966.*  
Cr 8vo. Original  $\frac{3}{4}$  decorated boards, green morocco—grained cloth spine, ruled, decorated & titled gilt—extra. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.
- 624 MOREL ( E. D. ) TRUTH AND THE WAR. *Portrait. London: ( At the National Labour Press ) 1916. First Edition.*  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the pictorial dust—wrapper.  
Copious references, and two speeches quoted.
- 625 MORGAN ( Charles ) THE HOUSE OF MACMILLAN. 1843 – 1893. *London: ( Macmillan ) 1943. First Edition.*  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, decorated gilt—extra. Covers slightly marked else good.  
Three references, anent Churchill's Literary life.
- 626 MORGAN ( Lieut—General Sir Frederick ) PEACE AND WAR. *A Soldier's Life. Portrait. L: ( Hodder & Stoughton ) First Edition. ( 1961 ).*  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy in the dust wrapper.  
Several references.
- 627 MORLEY ( John, Viscount ) MEMORANDUM OF RESIGNATION. August 1914. 1914. *London: ( Macmillan ) 1928. First Edition.*  
Demy 8vo. Original red fine—diaper—grain buckram, ruled blind, gilt. Inscription on the end—paper, else a Fine copy in the dust—wrapper.  
Five references, and a quotation.
- 628 MORRIS – JONES ( Sir Henry ) DOCTOR IN THE WHIP'S ROOM. [ Illustrated ] *London: ( Hale ) First Edition. ( 1955 ).*  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Many references.

- 629 MORTON ( E. V. ) et al: THE PAGEANT OF THE CENTURY. An Illustrated Chronicle of the Century's Great Events & Personalities. London: ( Odhams ) N.d. First Edition ( 1933 ).  
Quarto. Original green cloth, pictorially blocked in blind, gilt. Very good copy .  
Contains five photographs and a reference.
- 630 MORTON ( H. V. ) ATLANTIC MEETING. An Account of Mr. Churchill's Voyage in *H. M. S. Prince Of Wales*, in August, 1941, and the Conference with President Roosevelt which resulted in The Atlantic Charter. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( Methuen ). First Edition. ( 1943 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, the spine titled in orange. Cloth slightly marked , else a good copy.
- 631 MORTON ( James ) " THE CHURCHILL TREE. " Songs of War & Peace . Canada : ( Privately Printed ) N. d. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. A Fine copy.
- 632 MOSLEY ( Leonard ) CASTLEROSSE. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( Arthur Barker ) First Edition. ( 1956 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, spine titled in white, Good copy in pictorial d.w. [ the d.w. trifle shabby ].  
Several references.
- 633 MOSELEY ( Sydney ) " GOD HELP AMERICA! " An Exhortation and a Sequel to " The Truth About a Journalist. " [ Illustrated ]. London: ( St. Catherine Press ) First Edition. 1952.  
Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Spine slightly worn, else a good copy.  
Many references.
- 634 MURRAY ( Lt-Col. Hon. Arthur C. ) DECISIVE BATTLES IN HISTORY In A Nutshell. Edinburgh : ( Privately Printed ) 1947. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original printed wrappers. A Fine copy.  
Contains Churchill's celebrated Speech " Never in the Field of Human Conflict....."
- 635 MUSGRAVE ( Victor ) MONTGOMERY. His Life in Pictures. London:( Sagal Press ) N.d. First - Limited Edition.  
Quarto. Original beige cloth, titled in terra-cotta. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper .  
Contains 18 photographs of Churchill.
- 636 NEL ( Elizabeth ) Mr. CHURCHILL'S SECRETARY. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( Hodder & Stoughton ) First Edition. ( 1958 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.
- 637 NEPTUNO. ( *Impresso en Inglaterra* ) Setembro de 1942. [ Illustrated ].  
Demy 8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrapper bearing a portrait of Churchill , with several others in black & white.  
Anti-german war propaganda.

- 638 NEUMANN (Sigmund) THE FUTURE IN PERSPECTIVE. Drawings by 'Derzo'. N. Y.: (Putnam's) First Edition. (1946).  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Very good copy in pictorial dust-wrapper. Many references & quotations. Portrait (& another on the d.w.).
- 639 NEVILLE (Sir Sydney O.) SEVENTY ROLLING YEARS. Illustrated. London: (Faber & Faber) First Edition. (1958).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt-extra. Fine in the dust-wrapper.  
One reference.
- 640 NEWMAN (Bernard) THE NEW EUROPE. With Maps. London: (Hale) 1942. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, silver. Cloth slightly faded, else a good copy. Seven references.
- 641 "NEW YORK TIMES" STAFF: CHURCHILL. IN MEMORIAM. His Life, His Death, His Wit, and Wisdom. Written & Edited (with illustrations) by the Staff of The New York Times. London: (Bantam Books) First Issue of the First Edition, (Printed in the U. S. A.) 1965.  
8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. A Fine copy.
- 642 NICHOLSON (A. P.) THE REAL MEN IN PUBLIC LIFE. Forces & Factors in the State. London: (Collins) First Edition. (1928).  
Demy 8vo... Original dark-blue cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Many references.
- 643 NORRIS (A. G. S.) CHURCHILL. A Heroic Neptunian Leader. An Article in Horoscope. 5 pp. with a portrait. May 1965.  
Cr 8vo. Original wrappers. Fine copy.
- 644 NORTH (Rex) THE BUTLIN STORY. [Illustrated] London: (Jarrolds) N.d. First Edition. s (1962).  
Large Cr 8vo. Original cloth. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.  
Two references.
- 645 NORTHCOTE (F. Stafford.) WINSTON CHURCHILL. MAN OF DESTINY. L: (Newnes) N.d. [1965] First Edition.  
Qto. Original coloured pictorial wrappers. Fine copy.
- 646 NOTABLE LONDONERS: An Illustrated Who's Who of Professional and Business Men. London: (Whitehall Publishing Co) 1924.  
Quarto. Original publisher's morocco, decorated & titled gilt-extra, a.e.g. Covers slightly worn & repaired, else a good copy.  
Contains photograph & biography of Churchill, and many of his Contemporaries and friends.
- 647 NOWELL-SMITH (Simon) THE HOUSE OF CASSELL. [Illustrated]. London: (Cassell) First Edition. (1958).  
Quarto. Original dark-blue cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.  
Several references.
- 648 OBSERVER: CHURCHILL BY HIS CONTEMPORARIES. An OBSERVER Appreciation. London: (Hodder & Stoughton) First Edition. (1965).  
8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper. Illustrated.

- 649 **OBSERVER:** WINSTON S. CHURCHILL Skildrad av stora samtida. Oversättning av Roland Adlerberth. [ Original English title " Churchill By His Contemporaries. An Observer Appreciation." *Stockholm: ( Wahlstrom & Widstrand )* 1965. First Edition in Swedish. [ Illustrated ].  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers over limp boards. Fine copy.
- 650 **OLIVER ( Frederick Scott ) ORDEAL BY BATTLE.** *L: ( Macmillan )* Repr. 1915 .  
Demy 8vo. Original blue buckram, printed label. Fine copy.  
Four references.
- 651 **ORWELL ( George ) INSIDE THE WHALE, & Other Essays.** *London: ( Gollancz )* 1940. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
P. 166 contains a most significant reference to Churchill.
- 652 **PAHLEVY ( Shah ) MISSION FOR MY COUNTRY, by His Imperial Highness Mohamed Reza Shah Pahlevy.** [ Illustrated ]. *L: ( Hutchinson )* First Edition.(1961)  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Covers slightly worn, else a good working copy .  
Several references.
- 653 **PALME DUTT. ( R. ) WORLD POLITICS 1918 – 1936.** *London: ( Gollancz – Left Book Club Edition. )* 1936.  
Cr 8vo. Original yellow wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy.  
Several references.
- 654 **PALAEOLOGUS ( Stephen N. ) MICHAEL–NEO PALAEOLOGUS.** His Grammar. by His Father. With One Hundred Illustrations, & diagrams. *London: ( Dent ).* 1924. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original smooth green cloth, ruled border & decoration in blind, gilt. A very good copy.  
Churchill quoted & other references.
- 655 **PANETH ( Philip ) THE PRIME MINISTER WINSTON S. CHURCHILL as seen by His Enemies and Friends.** *L: ( Alliance Press )* First Edition. ( 1943 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Covers slightly stained; new end-papers, else a good copy. The book is illustrated with cartoons reproduced from newspapers, &c.
- 656 **PATCH ( Blanche ) THIRTY YEARS WITH G. B. S. Frontispiece.** *L: ( Gollancz )* 1951. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original orange cloth, spine titled in black. Inscription on the end-paper, else a good copy in the pictorial dust-wrapper.  
Four references to Churchill.
- 657 **PAWLE ( Gerald ) THE WAR & COLONEL WARDEN.** Based on the Recollections of Commander C. R. Thompson, C.M.G., O. B. E., R.N.(ret). Personal Assistant to the Prime Minister 1940 – 1945. With a Foreword by Averell Harriman. [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Harrap )* 1963. Reprint.  
Large Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, black label on the spine, gilt. Good copy in d.w. As its title suggests , more or less, all about Churchill.
- 658 **PEARSON ( Hesketh ) MODERN MEN AND MUMMERS.** *London: ( George Allen & Unwin )* First Edition. ( 1921 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original grey cloth, printed label. Good copy.  
Part 2, Chapter VII: " Winston Churchill. "

- 659 **PEACOCK ( Lady ) FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY.** Told mainly for the Younger Readers. [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Hutchinson ) First Edition. ( 1951 ).*  
Sq 8vo. Original brown cloth, decorated in red. Fine copy in the dust wrapper. References and a photograph.
- 660 **PENN ( Geoffrey ) " UP FUNNELL, DOWN SCREW! " The Story of a Naval Engineer.** [ Illustrated ]. *L: ( Hollis & Carter ) First Edition. ( 1955 ).*  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Joints slightly worn, cloth a trifle stained, else a good copy.  
Two references.
- 661 **PERKINS ( Frances ) THE ROOSEVELT I KNEW.** [ Illustrated ]. *N.Y: ( The Viking Press ) 1946. First Edition.*  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, titled etc. gilt-extra. Fine copy in the dust wrapper. Preserved in a blue quarter-morocco slip-case, spine raised, two labels in dark - blue morocco, gilt. Cloth sides.  
Photograph of Churchill, and two references.
- 662 **PETRIE ( Sir Charles ) LORDS OF THE INLAND SEA. A Study of the Mediter - ranean Powers.** *L: ( Lovat Dickson- Special Edition for the Right Book Club ) Repr. ( June 1937 ).*  
Large Cr 8vo. Original limp cloth, titled in black, cut-flush. Fine copy. Churchill quoted ; references on pp 220-221.
- 663 **PHELAN ( Jim ) CHURCHILL CAN UNITE IRELAND.** *London: ( Gollancz - - Victory Books, No 6. ) 1940. First Edition.*  
Cr 8vo. Original boards, titled in black. Good copy.
- 664 **PICTURE POST. THE MOST IMPORTANT LUNCH PARTY OF THE WAR.** An illustrated article - magnificent photographs - contained in Vol 12. No. 11. Sept 13th. 1941.  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Good copy.
- 665 **PICTURE POST. CHURCHILL IN ITALY.** An Illustrated article contained in Vol 24. No 12. Sept 16, 1944.  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Very good copy.
- 666 **PICTURE POST. CHURCHILL IS 70. HIS OWN WORDS ON OLD AGE.** An illustrated article in the issue of Dec 2. 1944. Vol 25. No. 10.  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Very good copy.
- 667 **PITKIN MR. CHURCHILL. A Pictorial Cavalcade of His Life and Ex - tracts From His Immortal Speeches.** *L: ( H. A. & W. L. Pitkin ) N.d. First Edition.*  
Quarto. Original pictorial limp card wrappers. Good copy.  
By " A Man In The Street. "
- 668 **PITKIN. THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL K.G., O.M., C.H., M.P.** A Pictorial record with Extracts from His Immortal Speeches A re-issue of the foregoing item, with slight differences of setting; with nine extra new pages of photographs & text, etc., *London: ( Pitkin ) N.d.[ 1965 ]. First Edition - thus. Issued on the occasion of his death.*

- 669 **POLAND:**                      **THE NAZI Kultur IN POLAND.** Written in Warsaw under the German Occupation and Published for the Polish Ministry of Information by His Majesty's Stationery Office. *London:* 1945. First Edition. With a Foreword by John Masefield. The Authorship of the book is "by several authors of necessity temporarily anonymous."  
Demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy.  
References to Churchill.
- 670 **POOLE (R. H.) Editor:**    **THE PICTURE STORY OF FIFTY YEARS.** 1900-1950. *London: (Newnes)* N. d. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original red cloth, titled in black. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper. (The d.w. slightly frayed).  
Contains five photographs of Churchill, with one repeated on the dust-wrapper.
- 671 **POTOCKI (Count)**            **ATLANTIC CHARTISTS OPERATE!** A pamphlet, 1 page, printed on one side only, with a facsimile of "Labor Action" of January 8, 1946, with a cartoon depicting Churchill & Stalin, acting as Surgeons, Operating on a "patient" POLAND, with Roosevelt idly looking on. Beneath this the three 'operators' stand by their handiwork - a decapitated, de-limbed remnant of the 'corpse' of "Free-strong Independent Poland!"  
Issued by Count Potocki for the Right Review. N.d. [ca 1944].
- 672 **POTOCKI (Count)**            **MASTER OF LANCUT.** The Memoirs of Count Potocki. [Illustrated]. *L: (W. H. Allen)* 1959. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Binders' cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Many references.
- 673 **POTSDAM DECLARATION (The).** August 2. 1945. Contained in International Conciliation, September, 1945. Number 413. Section 1.  
8vo. Original printed wrappers. Good copy.  
Churchill twice mentioned.
- 674 **POUND (Reginald)**        **A MAYPOLE IN THE STRAND.** Portrait. *London: (Benn)* First Edition. (1948).  
Cr 8vo. Original grey cloth, titled in blue. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.  
Many references.
- 675 **POUND (Reginald)**        **RUNNING COMMENTARY.** *L: (Rockliff)* 1946. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, silver. Good copy.  
Eight references.
- 676 **POUND (Reginald)**        **ARNOLD BENNETT. A Biography.** [Illustrated]. *London: (Heinemann)* First Edition. (1952).  
Demy 8vo. Original light-green cloth, gilt. Cover slightly marked, else a good copy.  
Several references.
- 677 **POUND (Reginald)**        **THE ENGLISHMAN.** A Biography of Sir Alfred Munings. [Illustrated]. *London: (Heinemann)* First Edition. (1962).  
Demy 8vo. Original dark-blue cloth, gilt. Covers slightly marked, else good copy.  
Several references.

- 678 PRICE (Nancy) INTO AN HOUR-GLASS. [Illustrated]. London: (Mus-eum Press) First Edition. (1953).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Spine slightly faded, else a good copy.  
Four references.
- 679 "PUNCH." MR. PUNCH'S HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR. London: (Cassell) 1919. First Edition. [Illustrated.]  
Quarto. Original pictorial cloth, blocked gilt-extra. Good copy.  
Several references to Churchill as a Painter; The Dardenelles Incident, &c
- 680 QUINTA - FEIRA. DE "PREMEIRO" a SEGUNDO. A Cartoon shewing a triumphant Churchill taking over the Prime-Minister's role - and his umbrella - from a despondent Chamberlain. The cover - in black & white - of QUINTA - FEIRA. Lisboa. 16 de Maio de 1940.
- 681 RABINOWICZ (Oskar K.) WINSTON CHURCHILL ON JEWISH PROBLEMS. N. Y.: (Yoseloff) First Edition. (1960).  
Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, silver. Fine copy in the pictorial dust-wrapper. (the d.w. repaired).  
Copious quotations, & many letters quoted. NOT IN WOODS.
- 682 RAINE (G. E.) LLOYD GEORGE AND THE LAND. An Exposure and an Appeal. London: (George Allen) 1914. First Edition.  
Small 8vo. Original red cloth, titled in black. Very good copy.  
Two references, and quotations.
- 683 RATTENBURY (Harold B.) CHINA-BURMA VAGABOND. London: (Friedrick Muller) First Edition. (1946).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, decorated & titled in red. Spine faded else a good copy.  
Three references.
- 684 RAYMOND (E. T.) PORTRAITS OF THE NEW CENTURY. (The First Ten Years.) London: (Benn) First Edition. (1928).  
Demy 8vo. Binders' red cloth, gilt. Possibly a "Review Copy" re-bound for permanence. Name dated '31 on end-paper; a bookplate removed, else a good copy.  
Several references.
- 685 READING (Marquess of) RUFUS ISAACS, First Marquess of Reading, P.C., G. C. B., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E., G. C. V. O. 1914 - 1935. With 12 Illustrations.  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Three references.
- 686 RENDEL (Sir George) THE SWORD AND THE OLIVE. Recollections of Diplomacy and the Foreign Service. 1913 - 1954. [Illustrated]. London: (Murray). First Edition. (1957).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Four references and a photograph.

- 687 RENNE ( Louis Obed ) OUR DAY OF EMPIRE. *Glasgow: ( Strickland Oress ).* 1954. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original limp boards, printed in black. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.  
Many references.
- 688 REPINGTON ( Colonel ) THE FIRST WORLD WAR. 1914 – 1918. Personal Experiences of Lieut.-Col. C á Court Repington, C.M. G., *Boston: ( Houghton , Mifflin )* 1920. First U.S.A. Edition. Two Volumes.  
Demy 8vo. Original red fine-diaper cloth, ruled blind, gilt. Fine set.  
Copious references.
- 689 REYNOLDS ( Quentin ) WINSTON CHURCHILL, The Courageous Adventurer, The Rebellious Politician, The Inspiring War Leader. Illustrated with photographs. *N. Y: ( Random House )* First Edition. ( 1963 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original coloured pictorial boards. Good copy.
- 690 ROBERTS ( Lord ) MEMORIAL FUND FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS – WAR PORTRAIT STAMP ALBUM. *London: ( Fawcett )* N.d.  
Quarto. Original red cloth, pictorially blocked in black. Covers faded & stained , contents fine. Contains a colour “ Stamp ” Portrait of Churchill as the First Sea Lord, & 118 of his celebrated contemporaries ( all of whom are associated with him or mentioned in his books. )
- 691 ROBERTSON ( Field-Marshal Sir William ) SOLDIERS AND STATESMEN 1914–1918. With four plates in each volume. *London: ( Cassell )* First Edition .  
Two volumes.  
Large demy 8vo. Original black cloth, quadruple-ruled borders in blind, gilt.  
Save for a little light foxing, a good set.  
Many references.
- 692 ROBINSON ( Donald ) THE 100 MOST IMPORTANT PEOPLE IN THE WORLD TODAY. [ Illustrated ]. *Boston: ( Little, Brown )* First Edition. ( 1952 ).  
8vo. Original beige-brown cloth, the spine titled in green. Fine copy in the d. w.  
Chapter 3: Winston Churchill.

#### FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT

Four books about President Roosevelt, each volume carefully preserved with dust-wrappers, then encased in specially made slip [ & flap-over ] covers, in turn protected with slip-cases, with quarter-morocco spines, raised, & labelled gilt-extra.

- 693 SPEAKING FRANKLY. by James F. Byrnes. Author's portrait and Map end-papers. *N. Y: ( Harper's )* First Edition –Book Club [1947]  
Demy 8vo. Original red boards, gilt. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Many references.

- 694 ~~ROOSEVELT IN RETROSPECT. By John Gunther, N. Y.: (Harper & Brothers) First Edition. (1950).~~  
*Dup of 468*  
 Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper. ~~Many references and quotations.~~
- 695 **THANK YOU, Mr. PRESIDENT.** A White House Notebook by A. Merri-  
 man Smith. United Press White House Correspondent. N. Y.: (Harper &  
 Brothers) First Edition. (1946).  
 Demy 8vo. Original dark-blue cloth, decorated; panelled in pink &  
 titled gilt-extra. Very good in d.w.  
 Chapter 18 largely concerned with "Mr. Churchill."
- 696 **STARLING OF THE WHITE HOUSE.** The Story of the man whose  
 Secret Service detail guarded five presidents from Woodrow Wilson to  
 Franklin D. Roosevelt, as told to Thomas Sugrue by Colonel Edmund W  
 Starling. Portrait.  
 Demy 8vo. Original brown cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
 one reference.
- 697 **RODRIGUES. (L.) CHURCHILL** por Lourenço Rodrigues. Porto: (Portugal-  
 ense Editor, S. A. R. L. - *Vidas Cebres Do Nosso Tempo*) 1963. First Edition.  
 Illustrated.  
 Large 12mo. Original pictorial [ full-length portrait ] wrappers. Fine copy.
- 698 **ROOF OVER BRITAIN:** The Official Story of Britain's Anti-Aircraft Defences  
 1939 - 1942. London: (H. M. S. O.) 1943. First Edition.  
 Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Very good copy.  
 Contains a quotation & a reference to Churchill.
- 699 **ROOSEVELT (Eleanor) THIS I REMEMBER.** With 49 Illustrations. London:  
 (Hutchinson) 1950. First Edition.  
 Demy 8vo. Original red buckram, gilt. Good copy.  
 Many references.
- 700 **ROSEBERRY (Lord) LORD RANDOLPH CHURCHILL.** London: (Humph-  
 reys) 1906. First Edition.  
 Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, titled gilt-extra, t.e.g. uncut. Good Copy.  
 pp 2 - 11 refer to Winston's "Life of Lord Randolph Churchill."
- 701 **ROSS (Irwin) 'NO CHAINS on "THE BEAVER"' Illustrated.**  
 An article contained in Reader's Digest. April 1964.  
 8vo. Original printed wrappers, cut-flush. Fine copy.  
 Several references.
- 702 **ROTHERMERE (Lord) et al: NEWS IN OUR TIME. 1896 - 1946.** Golden  
 Jubilee Book of The Daily Mail. L: (Associated Newspapers Ltd) First Edition.  
 (1946)  
 Quarto. Rebound in morocco-grain cloth, titled - &, with owner's initials - gilt-  
 extra. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, preserved. Fine copy.  
 Many photographs & some references.

- 703 ROTHERMERE ( Lord ) et al: SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL. A Birthday Tribute. *London: ( A Daily Mail Publication ) 30th June, 1954.*  
Folio. A Newspaper. 80th Birthday Souvenir. Over 250 Photographs.....&c.  
48 pp.
- 704 ROWSE ( A. L. ) THE ENGLISH SPIRIT. Essays in History & Literature . *L: ( Macmillan ) 1944. First Edition.*  
Cr 8vo. Original red buckram, gilt. Very good in the dust-wrapper. A Newspaper article with photograph of Churchill pasted between the fly & half-title pages.  
References to Churchill and his Family.
- 705 ROWSE ( A. L. ) THE LATER CHURCHILLS. *L: ( Macmillan ) First Edition. ( 1958 ).*  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.  
Copious references.
- 706 ROWSE ( A. L. ) THE EARLY AND THE LATER CHURCHILLS. [ Illustrated ]  
Comprising ' The Early Churchills, ' & ' The Later Churchills. ' With a new Preface .  
*L: ( The Reprint Society by Arrangement with Macmillan ) First Edition -thus. ( 1959 ).*  
Demy 8vo. Original ¾ cream linen, brown sheep spine, gilt. Fine in pictorial d. w.
- 707 ROWSE ( A. L. ) THE SPIRIT OF ENGLISH HISTORY. With 6 Maps.  
*Stockholm : ( A/B Ljus Forlag ) First Swedish Edition, - in English . ( 1944 ).*  
Cr 8vo. Rebound in red half-calf, raised spine, labels gilt. Original front wrapper preserved. Very good copy.  
Three references.
- 708 ROYAL FAMILY:( The )..... IN WARTIME. *London:( Odhams ) 1945. First Edition.*  
Quarto. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.  
Contains fine portrait of Churchill as Prime Minister with his War Cabinet.
- 709 RUDE ( Hans ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. [ Illustrated ]. *København : ( Marten A. A. Korchs forlag. ) 1947. First Edition.*  
Demy 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, uncut. Portrait on cover. Fine copy.
- 710 RUDOLF ( Mildred De M. ) EVERYBODY'S CHILDREN. The Story of the Church of England Children's Society. 1921 - 1948. [ Illustrated ]. *Oxford : ( University Press ) 1950. First Edition.*  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Several references.
- 711 RUIZ ( Nicolas Gonzalez. ) CHURCHILL - HITLER. *Barcelona: ( Editorial Cervantes - Dos Arbitros De Los Destinos De Europa ) 1945. First Edition.*  
8vo. Original green wrappers. Good copy in pictorial dust-wrapper.
- 712 RUTTER ( Owen ) Editor: WE HAPPY FEW. An Anthology. *L: ( The Golden Cockerell Press ) 1946. First - Limited - Edition.*  
Cr 8vo. Original " Specially bound " copy. the sides pictorial boards, in red, with blue buckram spine, gilt, t.e.g. Eleven engravings by John O'Connor. Number 13, of only 100 " specially bound " copies.  
Contains three contributions by Churchill.

- 713 RUTLEDGE ( Brett ) THE DEATH OF LORD HAW-HAW. No 1 Personality of World War 2. Being an account of the last days of the Foremost Nazi Spy & News commentator., The Mysterious English Traitor. *London: ( Laurie )* First Ed (1941 ). Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, titled in red. Good copy. Several references.
- 714 " SAGITARIUS " [ Olga Katzen. ] " YOU ARE OLD, FATHER WINSTON." Contained in " Pipes Of Peace " *London: ( Cape )* First Edition. ( 1949 ). Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. good copy. Contains also " Peter Pantomime " a parody of Peter Pan, in which our hero is " Peter Winston Pan. "
- 715 " SAGITARIUS. " LET COWARDS FLINCH. Illustrated by " Vicky." *London ( Turnstile Press )* 1947. First Edition. Quarto. Original coloured pictorial boards. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper. Churchill mentioned & twice caricatured.
- 716 SALTER ( Arthur ) PERSONALITY IN POLITICS. Studies of Contemporary Statesmen. *London: ( Faber & Faber )* First Edition. ( 1947. Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Good copy. Chapter VI: " Winston Churchill. Magnanimity. " & many other references.
- 717 SASSOON ( Siegfried ) THE WEALD OF YOUTH. Portrait. *London: ( Faber & Faber )* First Edition. ( 1942 ) Large Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Inscription on the end-paper, else a good copy References.
- 718 SATURDAY EVENING POST: " TREASURY." Selected from the Complete files by Roger Butterfield, & the Editors of the Saturday Evening Post. [ Illustrated ]. *N. Y.: ( Simon & Schuster. )* 1954. First Edition. Quarto. Original boards blocked gilt-extra, cloth spine , gilt. Fine copy. " Who's Who & Why. W. Churchill. " Quotation & references.
- 719 SCARFOGLIO ( Carlo ). EUROPA UDEN ENGLAND. Nodvendigheden af Kontinentalfølelse. *Kobenhavn: ( " Literaria " )* 1940. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Original wrappers, cut-flush. A Fine copy.
- 720 SCHELLENBERG ( Walter ) THE SCHELLENBERG MEMOIRS. Edited & Translated by Louis Hagen. Introduction by Allan Bullock. [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Deutsch )* First Edition. ( 1956 ). Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine s copy. Several references.
- 721 SCHUMANN ( Frederick L. ) DESIGN FOR POWER. The Struggle for the World Maps. by George D. Brodsky. *N.Y.: ( Knopf ).* 1942. First Edition. Quarto. Original beige buckram, pictorially blocked in brown. Good copy. Many references.
- 722 SCHWARZCHILD ( Leopold ) WORLD IN TRANCE. Foreword by D. Brogan. *L.: ( Hamish Hamilton )* Reprinted. ( Sept 1943; originally issued in July ). Cr 8vo. Original buckram, titled in red. Name excised on inner cover else good. Many references.
- 723 SCOTT ( Sir Harold ) YOUR OBEDIENT SERVANT. *L.: ( Deutsch )* 1st Ed. (1959). Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Good copy. Many references.

- 724 SCOTT ( J. W. Robertson ) THE DAY BEFORE YESTERDAY. Memories of an Uneducated Man. [ Illustrated ]. L: ( Methuen ) First Edition. ( 1951 ). Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Covers slightly worn, else a good copy . Two references.
- 725 SCUDAMORE ( Frank ) A SHEAF OF MEMORIES. Portrait. L: ( T. F. Unwin ) First Edition. ( 1925 ). Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, triple-ruled borders in blind, gilt. Covers slightly rubbed, else a good copy. A fine Churchill anecdote.
- 726 SEDDON ( Richard ) A HAND UPLIFTED. A Fragment of Autobiography . London: ( Muller ) First Edition. ( 1963 ). Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, spine titled in black. A Fine copy in the dust -w. Five references.
- 727 SEELY ( Maj-Gen. Rt. Hon. J. E. B. ) ADVENTURE. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( Heinemann ) Cheap Edition. ( 1931 ). Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt-extra. A Good copy. Many references.
- 728 SENCOURT ( Robert ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. L: ( Faber & Faber ) Reprint. ( 1943 ). Cr 8vo. Original grey-black cloth, gilt. Good copy.
- 729 SERMONETA. ( The Duchess of ) SPARKLE DISTANT WORLDS. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( Heinemann ) Reprinted, Oct 1949. Cr 8vo. Original cloth gilt. Very good copy. Four References.
- 730 SHAW ( Bernard ) EVERYBODY'S POLITICAL WHAT'S WHAT ? Portrait ? L: ( Constable ) First Edition. ( 1944 ). Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Very good copy. Three references.
- 731 SHERWOOD ( Robert Emmett ) ROOSEVELT AND HOPKINS . An Intimate History. [ Illustrated ]. N. Y: ( Harper & Brothers. ) First Edition. ( 1948 ). Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Good copy. Many references.
- 732 SHIRER ( William L. ) THE RISE & FALL OF THE THIRD REICH. A History of Nazi Germany. L: ( Secker & Warburg ) 1960. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Original grey cloth, gilt. A Fine Copy. Copious References.
- 733 SIDEBOTHAM ( Herbert ) PILLARS OF THE STATE. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( Nisbet ) First Edition. ( 1921 ). Demy 8vo. Original buckram, gilt. Lower cover trifle faded else a good copy. Chapter 9: " Mr. Winston Churchill. " With a fine portrait.

- 734 SIEVIER ( R. S. Editor: THE WINNING POST ANNUAL, No 9. 1909 -1910 .  
Containing a scurrilous cartoon by ' THE SNARK.' entitled " THE SUFFRAGETTES  
PRISON CELL. " It depicts a cell in Holloway Prison, with a rocking-chair fashioned  
as a Policeman with Winston's face. A carpet in the shape of an outstretched man,  
with the name ASQUITH imprinted upon it. Two mottoes decorate the walls, shewing  
the Initials L . G. standing for either Lloyd George or Low Gas Bag. The other shews  
W. C. standing for either Winston Churchill or Weak Coward.  
Small qto. Original pictorial wrappers. Rebacked, else good copy.
- 735 SIMON ( Rt. Hon. Sir John. M.P. ) THREE SPEECHES ON THE GENERAL  
STRIKE. With an Introduction, Diary of Events, & Appendices. *London: ( Mac -  
millan )* 1926. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt, Covers trifle faded, else a good copy.  
Churchill & the British Gazette mentioned.
- 736 SIMON ( The Rt. Hon. Viscount ) RETROSPECT. The Memoirs of.....  
[ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Hutchinson )* First Edition. ( 1952 ).  
Quarto. Original blue buckram, gilt. Fine copy.  
Many references and a portrait.
- 737 SITWELL ( Osbert ) THE WINSTONBURG LINE. 3 Satires. *London: ( Hender -  
son's - The Bomb Shop )* First Edition ( Sept 1919 ). [ Balston O.S. # 3 ]  
Quarto. Original orange pictorial wrappers with a caricature of Churchill on the  
cover, repeated on the title-page. WOODS p 281 # 6
- 738 SMART SET ( The ) MARCONIGRAMS TO SANTA CLAUS. A series of 'spoof'  
Marconigrams, satirising the kind of message certain celebrities would be likely to  
send. In Volume XXVII. No. 1. January 1909.  
Quarto. Modern wrappers. Contains only one reference to Churchill, but that a  
most significant and prophetic one:  
" Dear Santa Claus / Please make me Prime Minister. Winston Churchill"  
This, therefore, anti-dates the celebrated jibe directed against the late President John  
F. Kennedy.
- 739 SMITH ( F.E. M. P. ) SPEECHES DELIVERED IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS  
AND ELSEWHERE. 1906 - 1909. *Liverpool: ( Young )* 1910. First Edition .  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Churchill quoted & criticised fourteen times.
- 740 SMITH ( Leslie ) HAROLD WILSON The Authentic Portrait. *London: ( Hod -  
der & Stoughton )* First Edition. ( 1964 )  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Several references.
- 741 SMITH ( Denys ) AMERICA AND THE AXIS WAR.L: ( Cape ) First Ed: ( 1942 )  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, silver. Cover spotted, affecting only the end-papers.  
Many references.

- 742 SMITH (Walter Bedell) MOSCOW MISSION 1946 – 1949. [ Illustrated ]. *London (Heinemann)* First Edition. (1950).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt—extra. Good copy.  
Several references.
- 743 SMUTS (J. C.) JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS. With 23 pages of half-tone illustrations and 5 Maps. *London: (Cassell)* First Edition. (1952).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust wrapper.  
Many references.
- 744 SMYTH (Sir John) MING. Sketches by Lady Smyth, and Photographs. *London: (Muller)* First Edition. (1966).  
Cr 8vo. Original imitation-cloth paper—boards, gilt. Fine copy in pictorial d.w.  
N.B. Although this collection aims at ending with Churchill's funeral and material pertaining thereunto, we cannot adhere rigidly to this principle for an occasional item will demand inclusion, as does this. Not only is there present a most unusual photograph of "Winnie" with his favourite cat, but this is the first book to contain a Dedication "To His Memory."
- 745 SNOW (C. P.) WINSTON CHURCHILL. A Tribute. [ Illustrated ]. An article in *Reader's Digest*. Volume 82. May 1963.  
8vo. Original wrappers. Good copy.
- 746 SPARROW (Gerald) CHURCHILL. MAN OF THE CENTURY. 1874 – 1965. *London: (Odhams)* First Edition. (1965).  
8vo. Original pictorial wrappers. A Fine copy.
- 747 "THE SPEAR" PORTRAIT of MR. WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL, Son of the Late Lord Randolph Churchill. (Wounded, Chieveley.) Contained in a section captioned "How The Peerage Has Suffered By The War." in the original issue of *The Spear*, January 24. 1900. Volume 1, No. 1.  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Good copy of this rare periodical.
- 748 SPAIGHT (J. M. C.B., C.B.E.) BOMBING VINDICATED. *London: (Bles)*. First Edition. (1944).  
8vo. Original pink cloth, the spine titled in blue.  
Many references.
- 749 SPEARS (Maj-Gen. Sir Edward L.) ASSIGNMENT TO CATASTROPHE. Volume 1. PRELUDE TO DUNKIRK. July 1939 – May 1940. First Edition – Fourth Impression. *London: (Heinemann)* 1954.
- 750 SPEARS (Maj-Gen. Sir Edward L.) ASSIGNMENT TO CATASTROPHE. Volume 2. THE FALL OF FRANCE. June 1940. First Edition. 1955.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copies in the dust—wrappers.  
Many references.
- 751 SPEARS (Maj-Gen. Sir Edward L.) ASSIGNMENT TO CATASTROPHE. [ Illustrated ]. The combined editions of *Prelude To Dunkirk, & The Fall of France*. *London: (The Reprint Society)*. First Edition – thus. (1956)  
Cr 8vo. Original red cloth, titled on the spine gilt on blue. A Fine copy.  
Many references.

- 752 **The SPHERE:** ".....The Armoured Train engagement in which Mr. Winston Churchill specially distinguished himself." A brief account contained in *The Sphere*, Volume 1, No 1, Jan 27th, 1900.  
Large Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Covers slightly dust-stained, else good.
- 753 **The SPHERE:** **WINSTON CHURCHILL.** *A Memorial Tribute.* . L: (*Produced by The Sphere*) 1956. First Edition.  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. A Fine copy.
- 754 **STEED (H. Wickham) et al:** **GREAT EVENTS IN HISTORY**, by Sir Basil Blackett, Marjorie Bowen, C.D.H. Cole, C.G. Coulton, Lord Rennell of Rodd, Steed, & Others. *London: (Cassell)* First Edition. (1934).  
Demy 8vo. Original red buckram, gilt. Very good copy.  
Contains an important reference to Churchill's Gallipoli campaign.
- 755 **STEWART (Averil)** 'ALICELLA' A Memoir of Alice King Stewart & Ella Christie. *London: (Murray)* Reprint. (1956). Illustrated.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Three references.
- 756 **STEWART (Herbert Leslie)** **SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL As Writer & Speaker.** *London: (Sidgwick & Jackson)* First Edition. (1954).  
8vo. Original blue buckram, gilt. A Fine copy in the dust - Wrapper.
- 757 **STEWART-GORDON (James)** "THIS SECRET PLACE" An Illustrated article in *Reader's Digest*. December, 1965.  
8vo. Original printed wrappers. Very good copy.  
Churchill's secret wartime headquarters.
- 758 **STORRS (Ronald)** **ORIENTATIONS.** [Illustrated]. *London: (Ivor Nicholson & Watson).* 1937. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original blue cloth, decorated gilt-extra. Very good copy in the d. w.  
Five references.
- 759 **STRABOLGI (Lord)** **NARVIK AND AFTER.** With Illustrations and five Maps. *London: (Hutchinson - Book Club Edition)* N.d. [1940].  
Demy 8vo. Original light - blue cloth, decorated & titled in black. Covers faded else a good copy.  
References, quotation, and a fine photograph.
- 760 **STRACHEY (John)** **WHAT ARE WE TO DO ?** *London (Gollancz - Left Book Club)* 1938. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original red boards, titled &c in black. Spine/joint repaired, else a good copy  
Two references.
- 761 **STRANG (Lord)** **HOME AND ABROAD.** [Illustrated]. *London: (Deutsch).* First Edition. (1956).  
Cr 8vo. Original two-toned cloths. gilt. Good copy.  
Many references.

- 762 "STRATEGICUS." [ Herbert Charles O' Neill ] FROM DUNKIRK TO BENGHAZI  
*London: ( Faber & Faber ) First Edition. ( 1941 )*  
 Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy in the dust-wrapper.  
 Many references.
- 763 "STRATEGICUS." [ Herbert Charles O' Neill ] THE VICTORY CAMPAIGN.  
 ( May 1944 – August 1945 ) *London: ( Faber & Faber ) First Edition. ( 1947 )*  
 Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Good Copy.  
 Many references.
- 764 STREIT ( Clarence K. ) UNION NOW. A Proposal for a Federal Union of the  
 Democracies of the North Atlantic. *L: ( Cape ) Reprint. ( 1939 ).*  
 Cr 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
 Churchill cited & two other references.
- 765 STREIT ( Clarence K. ) UNION NOW WITH BRITAIN. *N.Y: ( Harper and  
 Brothers ) N. d. [ 1941 ]. First Edition.*  
 Demy 8vo. Original pink cloth, decorated & titled in blue and gilt-extra. Fine copy  
 Four references and a quotation.
- 766 STUART ( Sir Campbell ) OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS ONCE. [ Illustrated ] . *L:  
 ( Collins ) 1952. First Edition.*  
 Demy 8vo. Original grey cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
 Several references and a quotation.
- 767 SUNDAY TIMES " OUR £1, 000 LITERARY PRIZE awarded to Mr. Churchill  
 for his two volumes of War Memoirs." With portrait. Contained in THE SUNDAY  
 TIMES NATIONAL BOOK EXHIBITION. Oct 31 to Nov 14, 1949. Catalogue and  
 magazine.  
 Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers. Covers slightly frayed else a good copy. Con-  
 taining also the loose leaflet ( quarto ) of SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION , an-  
 nouncing – inter alia – Churchill's visit to receive his prize.
- 768 SVANSTRÖM ( Ragnar ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. *Oslo: ( Forlagt av Johan  
 Grundt Tanum ) 1945. First Edition.*  
 Cr 8vo. Original wrappers, uncut. A Fine copy.
- 769 SVANSTRÖM ( Ragnar ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. *København: ( H. Hagerup's  
 Forlag ) 1946. Oversættelse fra Svensk ved Inger Blædel.*  
 Cr 8vo. Original wrappers, uncut. A Fine copy.
- 770 SWAFFER ( Hannen ) HANNEN SWAFFER'S WHO'S WHO. With a frontispiece  
 & a Foreword by Edgar Wallace. *London: ( Hutchinson ) First Edition [ 1929 ].*  
 Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Covers slightly stained, else a good copy.  
 " WINSTON CHURCHILL. " p. 133.
- 771 SWEET –ESCOTT ( Bickham ) BAKER STREET IRREGULAR. *L: ( Methuen ).*  
 First Edition. ( 1965 )  
 Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy in the dust – wrapper.  
 Many references.

- 772 SYKES ( Adam ) & SPROAT ( Iain ) THE WIT OF SIR WINSTON. *London:* ( Leslie Frewin ) First Edition. ( 1965 ) Illustrated.  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.
- 773 TANGYE ( Nigel ) &, TURNER ( W. J. ) BRITISH ADVENTURE. Introduction by Nigel Tangye. Edited by W. J. Turner. With 48 plates in colour, & 120 Illustrations in black & white. *London:* ( Collins ) 1947. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original beige cloth. Covers slightly faded, else a good copy.  
Several references.
- 774 TAYLOR ( H. A. ) JIX VISCOUNT BRENTFORD. Being the Authoritative and Official Biography of the Rt. Hon. William Joynson-Hicks, First Viscount Brentford of Newick. [ Illustrated ]. *London:* ( Stanley Paul ) First Edition. ( 1933 ).  
Quarto. Original dark-blue buckram, ruled borders in blind, gilt-extra. Fine copy  
Many references.
- 775 TAYLOR ( Robert Lewis ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. An Informal Study of Greatness. [ Illustrated ]. *N. Y:* ( Doubleday ) 1952. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, the spine ruled in red & titled in gilt. Very good copy.
- 776 TAYLOR ( Robert Lewis ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. The Biography of a Great Man. *Montreal:* ( Pocket Books of Canada ) First Canadian Edition; Second Printing. ( March 1954 ).  
Small 8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy.
- 777 TENNYSON - JESSE. ( F. ) THE STORY OF BURMA. [ Illustrated ] *London* ( Macmillan ) 1946. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Covers stained, else a good copy.  
Two references.
- 778 TEETENS ( T. H. ) THE NEW GERMANY AND THE OLD NAZIS. *London:* ( Secker & Warburg ) First Edition ( 1961 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, silver. Fine copy in the dust - wrapper.  
Five references.
- 779 TEMPLE ( A. G. ) GUILDHALL MEMORIES. With Portraits and Illustrations. *London:* ( Murray ) 1918. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, titled in black. Spine faded else a good copy.  
Churchill quoted.
- 780 TEMPLEWOOD ( Viscount ) . AMBASSADOR ON SPECIAL MISSION. by The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Hoare, D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., Viscount Templewood. *London:* ( Collins ) 1946. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original brown cloth, gilt. A Fine copy.  
Many references; &, "Mr. Churchill's Reply" to Franco. 3 pp.
- 781 THOMAS ( Edward ) THE LIFE OF THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. *L:* ( Chapman & Hall ) 1915. First Edition - First issue.  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, bordered & titled in black, gilt. Fine copy.  
The story of Churchill's family; with three references to him.

- 782 THOMPSON ( Sir Geoffrey ) FRONT LINE DIPLOMAT. Portrait. London : ( Hutchinson ) First Edition. ( 1959 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, spine titled in white & gilt. Good copy in the d. w.  
Six references.
- 783 THOMPSON. ( Ex-Det. Insp. W. H. ) I WAS CHURCHILL'S SHADOW. [ Illustrated ] . London: ( Christopher Johnson ) N.d. Fourth Impression.  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.  
INSCRIBED PRESENTATION COPY.
- 784 THOMPSON ( Ex-Det. Insp. W. H. ) SIXTY MINUTES With WINSTON CHURCHILL. [ Churchill's 'Shadow.' ]. London ( Christopher Johnson ) N. d. ( 1957 ) Second Impression .  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial boards. A Fine copy.  
Signed and dated by the Author.
- 785 THOMSON ( Malcolm ) THE LIFE & TIMES OF WINSTON CHURCHILL. L: ( Odhams ) N.d. [ 1945 ]. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original blue cloth, blocked with a medallion portrait of Churchill on the upper cover . Spine slightly faded else a good copy.
- 786 THOMSON ( Malcolm ) A MAN OF DESTINY. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL . By the Editors of 'Country Beautiful.' Introduction by Malcolm Thomson. ( Coloured & other illustrations.) N. Y: ( Published by the Country Beautiful Foundation, Inc. ) First Edition - thus. ( 1965 ).  
Large Quarto. Original blue morocco-grained boards, titled gilt - extra, with coloured portrait superimposed on the upper cover. Joint repaired, else a good copy.
- 787 THOMSON ( Malcolm ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. Prague ( Zivot a Doba. Ladislav Kuncir V Praze ) 1946. First Edition of this translation into Czechoslovak ).  
Large Cr 8vo. Original grey cloth, the spine titled in blue.
- 788 THOMSON ( R. W. ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. THE YANKEE MARLBOROUGH. N. Y: ( Doubleday ) 1963. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original ¾ grey cloth, black cloth spine, gilt. A Fine copy, in pictorial dust-wrapper.
- 789 THRUSTON ( Edmund Heathcote ) EARL OF ROSEBERY. Statesman and Sportsman. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( Tavistock Press ) First Edition. ( 1928 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue buckram, titled gilt-extra. A little light foxing, else a good copy.  
Three references.
- 790 TIMES BOOKSHOP. WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL. An Exhibition of Manuscripts and Books in Honour of His Eightieth Birthday, 30th November, 1954.  
Demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Very good copy.

- 791 **TIMES (The) HOUSE OF COMMONS.** 1951. [ Illustrated ]. *L*; (*The Times Office*) N.d. [ 1951 ]. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Full crushed blue niger morocco, ruled & decorated, spine raised & decorated, & with deep inner dentelles, all gilt-extra, all edges gilt. A superb volume. Churchill appears here as Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury, & as Minister of Defence.
- 792 **TITTERTON (A. F.) FROM WATERLOO TO GEORGE VI.** Reference Book. *London: (Ginn - History for Grammar Schools, Book V)* Third Impression (1958)  
Cr 8vo. Original boards, titled & c. in blue. Good Copy.  
Churchill mentioned & quoted.
- 793 **TOURNOUR & KABERRY. MEN OF BRITAIN.** Designed by Margaret Tournour. Verses by C. J. Kaberry. *London: (O. U. P.)* First Edition. (1942).  
Small 8vo. Original pictorial boards, rebaked. Some marginal annotations, else a good copy.  
The "Envoi" on the last page of text is devoted in verse & picture to Churchill.
- 794 **TOWERS (Frederick) Editor: SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL.** A Memorial. *London: (Macdonald)* 1965. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original morocco-grained paper-boards, titled on the upper cover only, gilt. Fine copy in the pictorial dust-wrapper.
- 795 **TRADE NEWS.** September 23. 1967. A photograph of a "montage" portrait bust, modelled out of crushed Sunday Telegraph sheets. Withdrawn from the issue. Good copy.
- 796 **TRUMAN (Harry S.) YEAR OF DECISIONS.** 1945. Portrait. *London: (Hodder & Stoughton)* First English Edition. (1955).  
Quarto. Original blue cloth, with facsimile signature of the Author blocked gilt-extra, gilt. A Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.  
Copious references.
- 797 **VALENTINE (L[aura formerly Jury]) HEROES OF THE BRITISH ARMY.** *London: (Warne)* [ 1910 ] First Edition.  
Quarto. Original red fine-diaper cloth, ruled border & Victoria Cross within a laurel wreath blocked in blind, spine decorated gilt-extra. Backstrip faded, edge slightly worn, else a good copy.  
The Chapter 'Sir George White & Ladysmith' containing quotations from Winston Churchill's "London To Ladysmith Via Pretoria."
- 798 **VANSITTART (Rt. Hon. Lord) BONES OF CONTENTION.** *London: (Hutchinson)* N.d. [ 1945 ]. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth, gilt. A Fine copy.  
Two references.
- 799 **VICTORY BOOK (The)** *London: (Odhams)* N.d. [ ca 1948/9 ] First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original red morocco-grain-cloth, pictorially blocked in blind, gilt  
Superbly illustrated. A Fine portrait in colour, & others of Churchill.

- 800 VOGEL = JØRGENSEN ( T. ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. Seierens Organisator. Til Norsk ved Trygve With. Oslo : ( Gyldendal Norsk Forlag ) 1948. First Edition. Demy 8vo. Two Volumes. Original decorated boards, morocco spines, decorated in blind, labels-gilt. Slightly rubbed else a very good set.
- 801 VOGEL=JØRGENSEN ( T. ) WINSTON CHURCHILL. Sejrens Organisator. København: ( Branner ) First Edition. Portrait frontispiece & other Illustrations. Two Volumes.  
Large Demy 8vo. Original pictorial portrait wrappers, uncut. Fine set.
- 802 VOIGT. ( F. A. ) PAX BRITANNICA. London:( Constable ) First Edition. ( 1949 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, silver. Covers slightly worn, else a good copy in the d.w. Many references.
- 803 VON RIBBENTROP. RIGSUDENRIGSMINISTER VON RIBBENTROP'S TALE on EUROPAS FRIHEDSKAMP. Nov 1941  
Cr 8vo. Original blue wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy.  
Churchill several times mentioned in this Tale. [ i.e. Speech ].
- 804 WAGHORNE ( Arthur ) THROUGH A PEER GLASS. Winnie's Adventures in Wastemonster. Drawn by David Wilson. London: ( Hodder & Stoughton ) 1908. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original khaki-brown cloth, blocked pictorially in black & blue. Wanting the Frontispiece (~~here supplied in Xerox~~)\* else a very good copy.  
A little-known piece of CARROLL -IANA, in which our Winston plays his usual leading role. \*(slightly frayed)
- 805 WARBURG. ( James P. ) GERMANY. Key to Peace. London: ( Deutsch ) First Edition. ( 1954 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Fine copy.  
Copious references.
- 806 WAR DEPARTMENT. THE WAR IN OUTLINE 1939 - 1944. Materials for the Use of Army Orientation Course. Prepared by The War Department. Washington: ( The Infantry Journal ). 1944. Second Edition.  
8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy.  
Five references.
- 807 " WATCHMAN. " [ Samuel V.T. Adams ] RIGHT HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN. London : ( Right Book Club ). First Edition in this series. ( 1940 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. The titling on the backstrip slightly chipped, else a very good copy.  
Chapter IV: Mr. Winston Churchill. There are also references to him throughout the book. See item 236 for the First Appearance of this book, illustrated.
- 808 WECHSLER ( James A. ) THE AGE OF SUSPICION. London: ( Deutsch ) First Edition. ( 1954 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth-type boards, gilt. Spine slightly rubbed, else good. Two references.

- 809 WEEKS ( Edward ) THE OPEN HEART. Portrait. *L: ( Joseph )* First Edition . ( 1956 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt Very good copy.  
Five references.
- 810 WELLS ( H. G. ) THE MOSLEY OUTRAGE. Reprinted from The " Daily Worker." N.d. First Edition in separate form.  
8vo. 4 pp. Fine copy.  
A reference to W.S.C.
- 811 WELLES ( Sumner ) THE TIME FOR DECISION. *London: ( Hamish Hamilton )* Reprint. ( 1945 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original pale green cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.  
Many references.
- 812 WEMYSS ( Lord Wester ) THE LIFE & LETTERS of LORD WESTER WEMYSS G. C. B., C. M. G., M.V.O. Admiral of the Fleet . By Lady Wester Wemyss. [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Eyre & Spottiswoode )* 1935. First Edition.  
Thick Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, decorated gilt-extra. Good copy.  
Many references, and two quotations.
- 813 WERTH ( Alexander ) RUSSIA AT WAR. 1941 - 1945. Maps. *London: ( Barrie & Rockliff )* Second Impression. ( 1964 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.  
Copious references.
- 814 WERTH ( Alexander ) AMERICA IN DOUBT. *London: ( Hale )* First English Edition. ( 1959 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original black buckram-type boards, gilt. Very good copy in the d. w.  
Two references.
- 815 WESTMINSTER COLLEGE. NEWS from the WINSTON CHURCHILL MEMORIAL AND LIBRARY IN THE UNITED STATES. *Fulton: Missouri ( Westminster College. )* Volume 1. No. 2. Leaflet 4 pp. Quarto. Very good copy.
- 816 WHEATLEY ( Dennis ) STRANGER THAN FICTION. Illustrated. *London : ( Hutchinson )* First Edition. ( 1959 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, spine panel in blue, titled in white. Fine copy in d.w  
Many references.
- 817 WHEATLEY ( Dennis ) SATURDAYS WITH BRICKS. ( & Other Days Under Shell Fire ). Illustrated. *London: ( Hutchinson )* First Edition. ( 1961 ).  
Quarto. Original buckram, gilt. Fine copy. With the Author's " Note " loosely inserted.  
Dedicated: " Sir Winston Churchill K.G., P.C., O.M., C.H., F.R.S., M. P. Our most illustrious builder and the architect of victory. "
- 818 WHEELER ( Harold ) THE PEOPLE'S HISTORY of the SECOND WORLD WAR Sept 1939 - December, 1940. ( Illustrated with Maps, &c. ) *L: ( Odhams )* [ 1941 ].  
Cr 8vo. Original red morocco-grain cloth, decorated in blind, gilt. Good copy.  
Portrait, & many references.

- 819 WHEELER ( Harold ) THE PEOPLE'S HISTORY of the SECOND WORLD WAR  
Volume 2. January to December 1941. ( Illustrated ). L: ( Odhams ) [ 1943 ]. All  
Published.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue morocco-grain cloth, pictorially blocked in blind, gilt. A  
good copy.  
Many references, quotations, etc.,
- 820 WHITAKER'S ALMANACK. Shorter Edition. 1964.  
Small Cr 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Good copy.  
Many references.
- 821 WHITE ( Antonia ) B. B. C. AT WAR. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( B. B. C. ) N.d  
[ 1941 ]. First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy.  
Photograph of Winston & Clementine Churchill and a reference.
- 822 WHITE ( Arnold ) THE VIEWS OF 'VANOC.' An Englishman's Outlook.  
Second Series. London: ( Kegan Paul & c. ) 1913. First Edition.  
8vo. Original blue fine-ribbed cloth, titled & c. in blind, gilt. A Good copy.  
References to Churchill's trip to Belfast.
- 823 WHITE ( Arnold ) THE HIDDEN HAND. L: ( Grant Richards ) 1917. First  
Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, titled in red. Good copy.  
An important reference " Anti-Churchill " by a writer perhaps better known as  
' VANOC. '
- 824 WHITE ( Theodore ) FIRE IN THE ASHES. Europe in Mid-Century. Map.  
London: ( Cassell ) First Edition. ( 1954 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Many references.
- 825 WILLIAMS ( Francis ) WAR BY REVOLUTION. L: ( Routledge ) [ 1940 ].  
First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, the spine titled in mauve. Good copy.  
Three references.
- 826 WILLIAMS ( Francis ) PRESS, PARLIAMENT AND PEOPLE. London :  
( Heinemann ) First Edition. ( 1946 ).  
8vo. Original cloth, silver. Good copy.  
Many references.
- 827 WILLIAMS-THOMPSON ( Mike ) ON THE RECORD. An Interim Memoir Por -  
trait. London: ( Muller ) 1960. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Fine in the dust- wrapper.  
Several references to Churchill, also to Clementine and Sarah.
- 828 WINDSOR ( The Duchess of ) THE HEART HAS ITS REASONS. The Memoirs  
of... [ Illustrated ]. L: ( Joseph ) First Edition. ( 1956 ).  
Large Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. A Fine copy.  
Many references.

- 829 WINDSOR ( The Duke of ) A KING'S STORY. The Memoirs of H. R. H. Duke of Windsor. K. G. With frontispiece & 22 pages of Illustrations. *London : ( Cassell )*. First Edition. ( 1951 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, decorated armorially &c. gilt-extra. Good copy.  
Many references.
- 830 WINGFIELD-STRATFORD. ( Esme ) CHURCHILL. The Making of a Hero. *London: ( Gollancz ) 1942. First Edition.*  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy.
- 831 WINN ( Godfrey ) THE QUEEN'S COUNTRYWOMEN. [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Hutchinson )*. First Collected Edition. ( 1956 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Five references.
- 832 WINTERTON ( Earl ) ORDERS OF THE DAY. Portrait. *London: ( Cassell )*. First Edition. ( 1963 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Many references.
- 833 WINTERTON ( Paul ) INQUEST ON AN ALLY. *London: ( Cresset Press ) 1948 First Edition.*  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, titled gilt-extra. Good copy.  
Many references.
- 834 " WITTY-CUR. ( Joe ) " AN ALMANACK For the Year of Disgrace. 1907. Edited by " Jim Crow. " *London. N.d. [ 1907- 1908 ? ]*.  
8vo. Original pictorial wrappers.  
several sarcastic & satirical references.
- 835 WOOLTON ( The Earl of ) THE MEMOIRS OF THE RT HON. THE EARL OF WOOLTON. C.H., P.C., D.L., LL.D. [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Cassell )*. First Edition. ( 1959 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original bright-blue cloth, gilt. A fine copy, in pictorial dust-wrapper.  
Copious references and a fine photograph.
- 836 WOOTON ( Graham ) THE OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH LEGION. [ Illustrated ]. *L: ( P.f. The British Legion by Macdonald & Evans ) 1956. 1st Ed.*  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, silver. Very good copy in the dust-wrapper. ( the d.w. frayed ).  
Several references. Fine photograph of Sir Winston & Lady Clementine: Another of the Illuminated Address presented to W. S. C.
- 837 WRENCH ( John Evelyn ) FRANCIS YEATS-BROWN 1886 - 1944. Portrait. *London : ( Eyre & Spottiswoode ) First Edition. ( 1948 ).*  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Covers slightly soiled, else a good copy.  
Four references.

- 838 WULLUS-RUDIGER. ( J. ) LES MÉMOIRS DE M. P. REYNAUD ET LA BEL-  
GIQUE. Un appel à W. CHURCHILL et au G. De GAULLE. Bruxelles : ( Établis-  
sments Généraux D'Imprimerie ). 1946. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Fine copy.  
Quarto. Original printed wrappers, uncut. Fine copy.  
Many references, & quotations .  
INSCRIBED PRESENTATION: " pour Monsieur André Le Troquer, / Ministre de  
l'Intérieur de France, / en hommage respectueux, / et avec les assurances / de mes senti-  
ments les meilleurs, / J. Wullus-Rudiger / le 19-3-1946."
- 839 WYATT ( Woodrow ) DISTINGUISHED FOR TALENT. Some Men of In -  
fluence and Enterprise. L: ( Hutchinson ) First Edition. ( 1958 ).  
Cr 8vo. Original cloth, gilt. A very good copy.  
Chapter 19 : Sir Winston Churchill.
- 840 WYNDHAM LEWIS. ( D. B. ) I COULDN'T HELP LAUGHING. An Anthology of  
War-Time Humour. A New & Enlarged Edition. L:(Lindsay Drummond )Oct (1943)  
Quarto. Original red cloth, pictorially blocked & titled in blue. Fine copy in the d.w.  
Contains a fine drawing of W. S. C. in eleven characteristic poses, by Topolski, &  
quotations.
- 841 WYNNER ( Edith ) &, LLOYD ( Georgia ) SEARCHLIGHT ON PEACE  
PLANS, Choose Your Road To World Government. N. Y: ( Dutton ). First Edition  
- Second printing. ( 1946 ).  
Quarto. Original beige linen titled in green. Very good copy in the dust-wrapper .  
This copy signed by the second of the authors " George" Lloyd.  
Several references & quotations.
- 842 " X " MYSELF NOT LEAST. Being the Personal Reminiscences of X.  
London : ( Thornton Butterworth ) First Edition. ( 1925 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original brown cloth, ruled & decorated in blind, titled gilt-extra. Very  
good copy.  
Several references.
- 843 YAPP ( Sir Arthur E. ) IN THE SERVICE OF YOUTH. [ Illustrated ]. London:  
( Nisbet ). First Edition.  
Cr 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. A Very good copy.  
Two references.
- 843 YOUNG ( G. M. ) THE GOVERNMENT OF BRITAIN. With 12 Plates in Colour  
& 16 illustrations in black & white. London:( Collins ) 1931. First Edition.  
Quarto. Original decorated boards. Fine copy in the dust-wrapper.  
Contains a cartoon of Churchill by " Vicky."
- 845 YOUNG ( Kenneth ) CHURCHILL & BEAVERBROOK. A Study in Friendship &  
Politics. [ Illustrated ]. London: ( Eyre & Spottiswoode ) First Edition. ( 1966 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Very good copy in the dust-wrapper.



# COMPLETE SET OF GOLD & SILVER MEDALIONS ISSUED BY SPINK

These were actually the first commemorative medals to be issued & these are the original medals which were displayed at the New York World Fair in the Winston Churchill Pavilion. The official display panel from the Exhibition is presented with this set.

852	( i )	2¼	inches diameter.	22 carat gold, Hall-marked	
853	( ii )	1½	inches diameter.	22 carat gold, Hall-marked *	<i>order 3000</i>
854	( iii )	2¼	inches diameter.	Sterling Silver	<i>with</i>
855	( iv )	1½	inches diameter.	Sterling Silver.	<i>centered</i>

Contained in the original leather cases, plush-lined, & gilt-lettered, with the certificates of issue.

## 856 SET OF TWO MEDALS – SILVER & BRONZE, – ISSUED IN 857 OHIO . U.S.A.

Designed by Ralph J. Menconi.

Obverse: A high-relief portrait  
SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL  
1874 - 1965

reverse: The Houses of Parliament, & bearing replicas of  
The Great Seal of England & The Great Seal of  
The United States.

With folded leaflet bearing illustrations of both sides of the medals and with biographical details. In the original cardboard cases.

## 858 BRONZE MEDALION 2½ inches diameter by Pierre Turin.

## 859 BRONZE MEDALION ca 2½ inches diameter by Lowenthal. Lincoln.

## 860 Cut-Out portrait – head, shoulders & inevitable cigar – made in metal alloy with a pin. Used and issued as a display ornament.

## CARICATURES .

- 861 " BART. " CARICATURE by " Bart 1908 " contained in Cassell's Magazine June – November 1908.  
Quarto. Red binders' cloth, gilt. Good copy.  
Bookplate of M. P. Shiel / John Gawsworth.
- 862 LOW ( David ) FINE CARICATURE . Mounted on cardboard.  
Very good copy.
- 863 " MATT " PHOTOGRAPH of the Court Scene during the Trial ( a submarine case ) in which Winston can be seen in the witness-box.  
Together with two Cartoons by " Matt" clipped from a Journal shewing scenes during the trial, one of which depicts the same scene as in the above photograph at the Trial, with " Wonderful Winston " [ the caption ] under cross – examination.
- 864 " MATT " WAR CARTOONS. No's 1 & 2. Reprinted from The Daily Dispatch. *Manchester: ( E. Hulton )* N.d. [1916?]  
Oblong quarto. Original pictorial wrappers. Good copies .  
" Matt's" cartoons include two of Churchill.
- 865 " NEB " et al: 400 FAMOUS CARTOONS by 5 Famous Cartoonists ,  
" Neb" Lee, Moon, Gittins, & Illingworth.  
*L: ( Associated Newspapers )* N.d.  
Oblong Quarto. Original coloured pictorial wrappers .  
Churchill is depicted thrice on the cover, and 15 times in the book.
- 866 " NIBS. " FINE COLOURED CARICATURE of The Right Hon.  
Winston Churchill, M. P. by " Nibs, " captioned  
" Winrie. "  
*Vanity Fair Supplement.* 15 x 12 inches. Fine.
- 867 RAVEN-HILL. ( L ) THE POLITICAL TRAFFIC PROBLEM. A Wildly  
satirical cartoon in colour, dated 1926.  
All the leading political figures of the day are depicted, with Winston as a statue of a seated " Thinker" (after Rodin ) on a plinth, on which is the caption ,  
" Le Petit Penseur. " He is nude, seated on hessian bags on which £.S.D. are marked, and holding a Polo stick across his left shoulder.
- 868 RAVEN-HILL. ( L. ) THE LIBERAL PARTY AT SEA. A cartoon presented  
with " Punch." July 2. 1913.  
Oblong quarto. Printed in black & green. A ship is depicted with ULSTER in the background; a bewildered

CARICATURES.

-2-

*(continued) :*

ASQUITH is at the wheel, Lloyd George, a passenger, is reading "HOW TO MAKE FOURPENCE INTO NINE-PENCE." Mermaids are seen at the side of the vessel being netted & carrying a rolled paper, with the caption "VOTES FOR WOMEN." Other members of the Party are ribaldly portrayed, whilst CHURCHILL stands defiantly, head back, cigar-smoking, as Mate, apparently [ of course, ] defying the skipper's orders.

Rare. a slight repair, else a good copy.

869 "SNARK" [ Starr  
WOOD ].

"A LANCASHIRE LAD. ( M. P. )" A Caricature contained in "The Winning Post" Jan 27, 1906. ( withdrawn from its issue. )

Together with the accompanying page of the Article :  
"Celebrities In Glass Houses." [ No 76 ] : Mr. Winston Churchill, M. P.

870

SIMPLICISSIMUS / KLADDERDATICH. 1940-1942 .  
Leaflet No. G. 49, shewing the two pictorial covers of these issues, depicting Churchill as a Monster of Death & Destruction. These leaflets were dropped over Europe.

871 "SPY."

CARTOON in COLOUR, with text by B. Fletcher Robinson, contained in "CHRONICLES IN CARTOON, A Record of our Own Times."

The 15 chapters, illustrated in colour, withdrawn from the containing issues of The Windsor Magazine, & bound together in one volume.

Quarto. Binders'  $\frac{3}{4}$  red cloth, black cloth spine, titled gilt.

Other cartoonists represented are "Nag," "Pry," "Nemo" "Guth," "Ape," Chartran, & "Cloister" But the main artist is "Spy."

872 "STEPHEN."

"CAN'T YOU STOPPA DA CLOCK ? TOO LATE! TOO LATE!" A cartoon by "Stephen," withdrawn from an un-named journal. Dated [ in ink ] July 11th, '43. The names of the caricatured "Hitler, Mussi, & Churchill" also inserted in ink.

873 STRUBE

CARTOONS from the "DAILY EXPRESS."  
London: ( Lane Publications ) 1933. First Edition.  
Oblong Quarto. Original pictorial boards. Very good.  
Five caricatures of Churchill.

CARICATURES.

-3-

- 874 THOMAS ( Bert ) CLOSE – UPS Through a Child's Eyes'.  
*London: ( Raphael Tuck ) N. d.*  
 Oblong quarto. Original brown paper wrappers, pictorially printed & titled in colours, with a child's-eye portrait of Churchill on both covers.  
 With another caricature in colour & a Potted biography. ( Others are Mr. Roosevelt, Premier Stalin, Gen. Sikorski, Chiang-Kai Shek, Gen De Gaulle, Field Marshal Smuts, " Eleanor, " Lord Woolton, Mr. Maisky, & Five " Bad " Men, Hitler, Mussolini, Doctor Goebels, Göring, & Laval.
- 875 TOPOLSKI ( Felix ) FINE COLOURED CARICATURE of CHURCHILL bearing the caption: " We shall fight on the seas & oceans ..... " etc.,  
*Penguin Print. No. 1. ( 16¼ x 11¼ inches ).*
- .....
- 876 " NYARY. " CARTOON on a Postcard, printed in Switzerland, depicting CHURCHILL drowning, whilst— on the bank sits UNCLE SAM calmly going through the victim's pockets. The caption reads:  
*" O ocasião faz o Ladrão ! " The drawing is signed Nyary.*
- 877 ANON: A CARTOON on a Postcard, depicting CHURCHILL carved on the white cliffs of Dover.  
 Captioned: " *FIRME COMO ROCHA / do Daily Sketch, Londres. "*
- 878 ANTI-CHURCHILL PROPAGANDA: SESSAO ESPIRITA NO ATLANTICO. *Almas do outro Mundo. No place, Publisher, printer or date.*  
 Oblong demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers, in black & yellow, cut-flush. 20 pp, un- numbered + wrappers, stapled. Lightly damp-marked, else a good copy. Rare .  
 Eleven Anti Churchil & Roosevelt cartoons with accompanying text in Portuguese.
- 879 ANTI-CHURCHILL PROPAGANDA: UM ANO DE DOENÇA ! Êxitos das Potências do Eixo : A coloured slip—case containing a turning-wheel. On one side Churchill is depicted as a 'Doctor' taking the pulse of a very sick lion [ representing Gt. Britain. ] As the wheel is turned, a panel cut window announces yet another war disaster. & in another opening the temperature of the patient is shewn. CURVA DA TEMPERATURA FEBRIL DA TONELAGEM INGLESÁ. the other side shews a figure representing Britain's 'shipping' in very sad state, with the 'Doctor' listening to its hear-beat. The Temperature chart rises & falls as the wheel is turned & the disasters are announced. Rare.

PAINTING: BUSTS, FIGURINES, &c.

- 880 **PORTRAIT JUG:** Depicting WINSTON S. CHURCHILL in the blue peaked cap of "The Admiralty." Smoking his inevitable cigar. Height 8½ inches., at peak.  
4¼ inches at back.  
Handle 5½ inches.  
Overall width 11¼ x 4¾ inches.  
Portuguese. Rare.
- 882 **WHITE PLASTIC BUST:** 5½ inches high.
- 883 **BLACK PLASTIC BUST:** 5½ inches high.  
*Bronze*
- 884 **FULL LENGTH CHINA** FIGURE in CARICATURE. The Hat – removable – is a stopper: The figure is itself a bottle. Coloured. 7½ inches. Manufactured & issued in Portugal. Rare.
- 885 **FULL LENGTH CHINA** FIGURE, a CARICATURE PORTRAIT. 6 inches high. Well sculptured.
- 886 **DOUGLAS (Jon)** FINE PAIR of BUSTS shewing Churchill in two different Characteristic poses, modelled by Jon Douglas, 1956. & signed by the sculptor.  
The busts are arranged to form a pair of Book Ends, and stand approximately 8 x 8 x 8 inches. Cast in Cream Plaster.
- 887 **DOULTON JUG** Small Doulton Jug shaped as a Caricature of a seated Churchill. Coloured.
- 888 **HORSE BRASS:** Containing a Portrait of CHURCHILL & Incorporating his celebrated "V" sign.
- 889 **PORTRAIT:** of SIR WINSTON S. CHURCHILL painted in Oils by Capt. J. A. Beetles, signed by the Artist & dated 1962. Painted on wood. Framed. 595 mm x 490 mm. A superb and most characteristic portrait. The artist has captured for posterity the bull-dog determination of this very legendary personality.

PORTRAITS IN IVORY, METAL, & VELVET.

- 890 IVORY PORTRAIT: in bas-relief, carved in Ivory, mounted on a wooden base, & framed in gilt. Issued in Madrid. No. 1, of a series "NATIONS LEADERS."
- 891 WROUGHT IRON PORTRAIT. Designed & executed by José Alonzo Munoz. approximately 11 x 10 inches. (see.....cover reduced ).
- 892 VELVET PORTRAIT bordered with double-rows of Union Jack's, with, beneath the portrait his celebrated " V " sign. In full colours. 28 x 25½ inches.

OTHER PORTRAITS

- 893 EMANUEL ( Cedric ) THE RIGHT HONOURABLE WINSTON CHURCHILL P.C. A Lithographed portrait.
- 894 SUTHERLAND ( Graham ) SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL K.G., O.M. Coloured reproduction of the celebrated painting over which there has been so much controversy, mainly occasioned by Churchill's own manifest dislike of it.
- 895 ANON: COLOURED PORTRAIT in PRINTED GILT FRAME. Fine portrait but artist not named. 18¾ x 16½ inches.
- 896 WINSTON CHURCHILL FOREST. Certificate [ Bearing a portrait of Churchill ] confirming the planting of twelve Trees in his memory. 16 x 12½ inches.
- 897 COMMEMORATIVE STAMPS ISSUE for January 24th 1966. Leaflet folded into three pp 8 x 5 inches. In colour & gilt. With biographical details. Fine.
- 898 COMMEMORATIVE STAMPS ISSUE for January 24th 1966. Another leaflet folded in two pp 8¼ x 5¼ inches. Announcing the British Guiana, The Gambia & Malta issues. containing specimen reproductions.
- 899 SUN. The Rare Poster Portrait issued im memoriam 30 x 20 inches. Fine copy.

PHOTOGRAPHS & POST-CARDS.

- 900      **SIR WINSTON S. CHURCHILL & SIR HARRY LAUDER.**  
 Magnificent photograph of the two great friends.  
 19 & 3/8 x 15 3/4 inches; Mounted on a board 25 x 20 inches.  
 From Sir Harry Lauder's collection.  
 See also..... # 14.

- 901      Fine Exhibiton Photograph shewing Churchill in conference with  
 Eisenhower, Montgomery, Allanbrooke, Tedder, Anthony Eden  
 ( later Lord Avon ) & other members of the war directive.  
 Size: 11 1/4 x 15 inches.  
 Issued by THE MINISTRY OF INFORMATION BRITISH  
 OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPH.

- 902      **PHOTOGRAPH PANELS: SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL:**  
**CITIZEN OF AMERICA .**  
 A double photograph frame one above the other hinged at lower  
 center. The frame of " Hogarth " black & gilt wood; glazed.  
 The upper frame contains an oval photograph.  
 The lower one contains the renowned quotation from what is  
 perhaps his most celebrated Speech: " ..... *We shall never*  
*Surrender.* "

POST-CARDS.

- 903      " OUR SKIPPER "
- 904      WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL ESQ., M.P. Rotary Photo No 96A.
- 905      MR. WINSTON CHURCHILL. Standing at the door of No. 10. Downing  
 Street. on th back: Sunday Dispatch advertisement of his forthcoming  
 articles in their columns.
- 906      Oblong portrait, seated at his desk, with a facsimile signature.  
 Verso: Advertisement for The News Of The World's forthcoming series  
 ' " Six of the World's Greatest Stories " retold by Winston Churchill. '
- 907      Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill. photo by Reginald Haines.No 3025 .
- 908      THE PRIME MINISTER PHOTOGRAPHED IN CANADA.
- 909      RT. HON. WINSTON CHURCHILL. Beagles' Postcards. No 150.F .
- 910      WINSTON CHURCHILL. Ministre de la Marine. Elliott & Fry,  
 London. No. H.N./ Paris. 303.

POST-CARDS.

\*\*

- 911 THE RT. HON. WINSTON CHURCHILL.  
In full stride. Published by F.W.Woolworth & Co. sepia.
- 912 THE RT. HON. WINSTON CHURCHILL. FIRST LORD OF THE  
ADMIRALTY. Seated. Head & Shoulders. Sepia.  
"The European War, 1914. Notabilities Series. "Raphael Tuck."  
Photogravure Postcard. No 4306. Series 1.
- 913 WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL, ESQ. M.P.  
Photograph of the young Winston Churchill in velvet collar overcoat,  
head to waist. Rotary Photo, E.C. No 96A.
- 914 HIS MAJESTY THE KING AND THE RT. HON. WINSTON S.  
CHURCHILL, C.H., M.P. at BUCKINGHAM PALACE on V E Day.
- VALENTINE. Six Selected Studies TO COMMEMORATE THE  
LATE SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL K.G., O.M., C.H. 1874-1965.
- 915 ( i ) Sir Winston Churchill, Member of Parliament. 1901 - 1964.
- 916 ( ii ) Blenheim Palace, Birthplace of Sir Winston Churchill.
- 917 ( iii ) " I have nothing to offer but blood, toil, tears and sweat. "
- 918 ( iv ) ' WE SHALL NEVER SURRENDER. '
- 919 ( v ) " What Is Our Policy ? "
- 920 ( vi ) " THIS WAS THEIR FINEST HOUR. "
- THE SYDNEY STREET SIEGE. 14 postcard photographs.  
Thirteen, a series " Printed in France." & One, a different series  
" Printed in England. " " EAST END SIEGE. "
- 921 i. Cordon of Police drawn across Sydney Street.
- 922 ii. Detectives Inspecting the burning house.
- 923 iii. Debris after the fire.
- 924 iv. Field Guns ready for action.
- 925 v. Fire at its height.
- 926 vi. Guards firing on assassins from Brewery.
- 927 vii. Guards firing at assassins from bedroom of house opposite.
- 928 viii. Guards lying prone on ground firing at assassins.
- 929 ix. Maxim Gun ready for action.
- 930 x. Mr. Winston Churchill ( Home Secretary ) Shewn with a posse  
of police watching the efforts of the guards.
- 931 xi. Police searching the ruins.
- 932 xii. Police searching the ruins. ( A variant view ).
- 933 xiii. Room in which Scots Guard Sharp shooters were stationed.  
.....
- 934 xiv. " The Battle of Stepney ": After the siege.

The Sydney Street siege took place on Tuesday January 3rd, 1911,  
and Winston Churchill, the young Home Secretary took a prominent  
part in it.

See also No. 1372

CIGARETTE & TRADE CARDS, &c

935	ADKIN:	"NOTABILITIES." [ 1915 ]	*	No.	6.
936	ARDATH:	"EMPIRE PERSONALITIES."	*	No.	11.
937	BARKER'S:	"FAMOUS PEOPLE."	*	No.	1.
		Issued with Bubble-gum.			
938	CARRERAS:	"FAMOUS ESCAPES."	Large.	* No.	1.
939	CARRERAS:	"FAMOUS ESCAPES."	Medium	* No.	1.
940	CARRERAS:	"FAMOUS ESCAPES."	Small.	* No.	1.
941	CARRERAS:	"NOTABLE M. P's."	Medium.	* No.	2.
942	CARRERAS:	"NOTABLE M. P's."	Small	* No.	2.
943	COHEN, WEENEN:	"CELEBRITIES." [ ca 1902 ]		* [No.	10.]
944	COHEN, WEENEN:	"BOER WAR." [ ca 1902 ]		* [No.	60.]
945	COPE'S:	"PHOTO ALBUMS FOR MILLION."		* [No.	5.]
		Buff. [ Pre 1905 ].			
946	DAILY MAIL:	"Buy WAR SAVINGS CERTIFICATES."			
947	DRAPKIN:	[ CELEBRITIES OF THE GREAT WAR. ]. [ 1916 ].		[No.	11.]
948	HIGNETT:	MODERN STATESMEN. [ 1906 ].	*	No.	5.
949	IMPERIAL TOBACCO Co, of CANADA:	"NOTABILITIES." [ Pre 1919 ].		No.	6.
950	LEA:	"CHAIRMAN WAR PORTRAITS" [ 1915 ].	*	No.	21.
951	LEVER BROTHERS:	"PHOTO."			
952	LINGFORD & Son:	"BRITISH WAR LEADERS."	*	No.	6.
953	MARS CONFECTIONS:	"FAMOUS ESCAPES."		No.	1.
954	MILHOFF:	"IN THE PUBLIC EYE."	*	No.	12.
955	MORRIS :	"WAR CELEBRITIES." [ 1915 ].		No.	8.
956	MURRAY:	"B SERIES PHOTOS of PROMINENT [ 1909 ] POLITICIANS."	*	[No.	14. ]
957	OGDEN'S CIGARETTES:	"HOME FROM THE WAR." Pre 1900.			
958	OGDEN'S:	"GUINEA GOLD." Large. "Home From The War"			
959	OGDEN'S:	"GUINEA GOLD." do. Small.			
960	OGDEN'S:	"GUINEA GOLD" Large. "Winston Spencer Churchill."			
961	OGDEN'S:	"GUINEA GOLD." do. Small	*		

CIGARETTE & TRADE CARDS, &c.

\* \*

962	OGDEN'S:	" GUINEA GOLD. " [ Pre 1900 ]. " Mr. Winston Spencer Churchill."	*	
963	OGDEN'S:	" GUINEA GOLD. " " Mr. Winston Churchill."		
964	OGDEN'S TABS. :	" Winston L. S. Churchill. " Short photographer's tab.	*	
965	OGDEN'S TABS. :	" Winston L. S. Churchill. " Long photographer's tab.		
966	PHILLIPS:	" SHAKS. " "GREAT WAR LEADERS." II. [No. 8.] Rt. Hon. Churchill [sic!]. [ 1918? ].		
967	PHILLIPS:	" PERSONALITIES OF TO-DAY.	No.	5.
968	PAYERS:	" STRAIGHT LINE CARICATURES."	* No.	14.
969	STAMINA TROUSERS:	" PERSONALITIES. " [?].	No.	63.
970	WEBB & RASSETT:	" WAR PORTRAITS. " Right Hon. Wins. Churchill. [sic!].	No.	3.
971	WILLS:	" BRITAIN'S DEFENDERS. " Red—Scissors back. [ Pre 1900 ].	* No.	6.
972	WILLS:	" BRITAIN'S DEFENDERS. " Green— Star back.  These have the same untitled portrait.	* No.	6.
973	WILLS:	" BRITAIN'S DEFENDERS. " Green 'Scissors' back.	* No.	3.
974	WILLS:	" BRITAIN'S DEFENDERS. " Green—Plain back. These have the same titled— portrait.	* No.	3.
975	WILLS:	" THE REIGN OF KING GEORGE V. " Churchill is seen immediately behind the king.	No.	27.
976	PRINCESS BUREAU.	" NOTABILITIES. " "Passed for Publication by The Press Bureau, London. 17/ 1/17.	No.	6.
ADDENDA.				
977	AMERICAN TOBACCO CO.	" BOER WAR SERIES "B." [ Pre 1900 ];	*	
978	A & B. C. Chewing Gum:	" WINSTON CHURCHILL SERIES. Large. [ 1966 ].	No's 1-55.	

CIGARETTE & TRADE CARDS, &c.

\*\*\*

- 979 A PYRAMID-SHAPED DISPLAY BOARD, - black - CONTAINING TWENTY-SIX CIGARETTE AND TRADE CARDS. THE MOUNT HAS OPENINGS CUT AT VARIOUS POSITIONS, and displays 23 of the cards described before, with the addition of

LORD ROBERTS

MEMORIAL FUND "WAR PORTRAIT"

Stamp, shewing Churchill as First Sea Lord.

N.B: This is the actual display which was exhibited in the Winston Churchill Pavilion, at the New York WORLD'S FAIR 1964 - 1965.  
With the announcement plaque. Overall size 27 X 14¾ tapering to 10½ inches.

---

POSTAGE STAMPS.

CORREOS DE COLUMBIA.

5 Centavos.

Overprinted with portraits of Stalin, Roosevelt, &amp; Churchill

- 980 (a) In blue.  
981 (b) In red.  
982 (c) In green. all three mint.

## COMMEMORATIVE STAMPS.

- 983 AUSTRALIA. mint. 5d  
984 BRITISH GUIANA. mint. 5c.  
985 mint 25 c  
986 CANADA mint 5c

COOK ISLANDS Overprinted "In Memoriam

Sir Winston Churchill 1874 - 1965 in red.

- 987 mint 4d  
988 mint 10d  
989 mint 1/-  
990 mint 2/-  
991 mint 3/-  
992 mint 5/-

POSTAGE STAMPS.

\*\*

## THE GAMBIA.

✓ 993 (a)		mint.	1d
✓ 994 (b)		mint.	6d
✓ 995 (c)		mint.	1/ 6d.

## GREAT BRITAIN.

✓ 996 (a)	First Day Cover.	used.	4d & 1/3d.
✓ 997 (b)	First Day Cover. Block.	used.	4d x 4d
✓ 998 (c)	First Day Cover. Block.	used.	1/ 3d x 1/3d.
✓ 999 (d)		mint.	4d
✓ 1000 (e)		mint.	1/ 3d

## JAMAICA.

✓ 1001 (a)		mint.	6d
✓ 1002 (b)		mint.	1/ -

## MALTA.

✓ 1003 (a)		mint.	2d
✓ 1004 (b)		mint.	3d
✓ 1005 (c)		mint.	1/ -
✓ 1006 (d)		mint.	1/ 6d
✓ 1007 (e)		used.	3d

## ✓ NEW ZEALAND.

mint. 7d

## RHODESIA.

✓ 1008 (a)	Block.	mint.	1/ 3d x 1/3d.
✓ 1009 (b)		mint.	1/ 3d.
✓ 1010 (c)	Overprinted INDEPENDENCE 11th Nov 1965	mint	5/ - on 1/3d

## SIERRA LEONE.

✓ 1011 (a)	Overprinted. In Memoriam/Two Great Leaders	mint.	2c on 1d
✓ 1012 (b)		mint.	7c on 2d
✓ 1013 (c)		mint.	10c on 1/-
✓ 1014 (d)		mint.	20c on 1/3d
✓ 1015 (e)		mint.	30c on 6d
✓ 1016 (f)		mint.	75c on 5/ -
✓ 1017 (g)		mint.	Le 100 on £1.
✓ 1018 (h)		mint.	Le 200 on 10/ -
✓ 1019 (j)	Overprinted TWO/ LEONES.	mint.	30c on 6d
✓ 1020 (k)	Overprinted. In Memoriam/Sir Milton Margai	mint.	3c on 3d
✓ 1021 (l)		mint.	15c on ½d
✓ 1022 (m)		mint.	50c on 4d

## ANTIGUA.

✓ 1023 (a)		mint.	½c.
✓ 1024 (b)		mint.	4c.
✓ 1025 (c)		mint.	25c.
✓ 1026 (d)		mint	35c.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

\*\*\*

## ASCENSION.

✓ 1027 (a)	mint.	1d.
✓ 1028 (b)	mint.	3d.
✓ 1029 (c)	mint.	6d.
✓ 1030 (e)	mint.	1/ 6d.

## BAHAMAS.

✓ 1031 (a)	mint.	½d.
✓ 1032 (b)	mint.	2d.
✓ 1033 (c)	mint.	10d.
✓ 1034 (d)	mint.	1/ -

## BARBADOS.

✓ 1035 (a)	mint.	1c.
✓ 1036 (b)	mint.	4c.
✓ 1037 (c)	mint.	25c.
✓ 1038 (d)	mint.	35c.

## BASUTOLAND.

✓ 1039 (a)	mint.	1c
✓ 1040 (b)	mint.	2½
✓ 1041 (c)	mint.	10c
✓ 1042 (d)	mint.	22½

## BECHUANALAND.

✓ 1043 (a)	mint.	1c.
✓ 1044 (b)	mint.	2½
✓ 1045 (c)	mint.	12½
✓ 1046 (d)	mint.	20c.

## BERMUDA.

✓ 1047 (a)	mint.	3d.
✓ 1048 (b)	mint.	6d.
✓ 1049 (c)	mint.	10d.
✓ 1050 (d)	mint.	1/ 3d.

## BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY.

✓ 1051 (a)	mint.	½d.
✓ 1052 (b)	mint.	1d.
✓ 1053 (c)	mint.	1/ -
✓ 1054 (d)	mint.	2/ -

## BRITISH HONDURAS.

✓ 1055 (a)	mint.	1c.
✓ 1056 (b)	mint.	4c.
✓ 1057 (c)	mint.	22c.
✓ 1058 (d)	mint.	25c.

## BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS.

✓ 1059 (a)	mint.	2d.
✓ 1060 (b)	mint.	9d.
✓ 1061 (c)	mint.	1/ 3d.
✓ 1062 (d)	mint.	2/ 6d.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

\*\*\*\*

## BRUNEI.

✓ 1063 (a)	mint.	3c.
✓ 1064 (b)	mint.	10c.
✓ 1065 (c)	mint.	15c.
1066 (d)	mint.	75c.

## CAYMAN ISLANDS.

✓ 1067 (a)	mint.	½d.
✓ 1068 (b)	mint.	1d.
✓ 1069 (c)	mint.	1/ -
✓ 1070 (d)	mint.	1/ 9d.

## DOMINICA.

✓ 1071 (a)	mint.	1c.
✓ 1072 (b)	mint.	5c.
✓ 1073 (c)	mint.	15c.
✓ 1074 (d)	mint.	24c.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1075 (a)	mint.	½ d.
1076 (b)	mint.	1d.
1077 (c)	mint.	1/ -
1078 (d)	mint.	2/ -

## FEDERATION OF SOUTH ARABIA.

1079 (a)	mint.	5 fils
✓ 1080 (b)	mint.	10f
1081 (c)	mint.	65f
1082 (d)	mint	125f

## FIJI.

1083 (a)	mint.	3d.
1084 (b)	mint.	9d.
1085 (c)	mint.	1/ -
✓ 1086 (d)	mint.	2/ -

## GIBRALTAR.

✓ 1087 (a)	mint.	½d.
✓ 1088 (b)	mint.	1d.
✓ 1089 (c)	mint.	4d.
✓ 1090 (d)	mint.	9d.

## GILBERT &amp; ELLICE ISLANDS.

✓ 1091 (a)	mint.	½d.
✓ 1092 (b)	mint.	3d.
1093 (c)	mint.	3/ -
1094 (d)	mint.	3/ 7d.

## GRENADA.

1095 (a)	mint.	1c.
1096 (b)	mint.	3c.
1097 (c)	mint.	25c.
1098 (d)	mint.	35c.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

\*\*\*\*\*

## HONG KONG.

1099 (a)	mint.	10c.
1100 (b)	mint.	50c.
1101 (c)	mint.	\$1. 30c.
1102 (d)	mint.	\$2

## MAURITIUS.

1103 (a)	mint.	2c.
1104 (b)	mint.	10c.
1105 (c)	mint.	60c.
1106 (d)	mint.	Re.1.

## MONTSERRAT.

1107 (a)	mint.	1c.
1108 (b)	mint.	2c.
1109 (c)	mint.	24c.
1110 (d)	mint.	42c.

## NEW HEBRIDES CONDOMINIUM.

1111 (a)	[Gold centimes] mint.	5.
1112 (b)	mint.	15.
1113 (c)	mint.	25.
1114 (d)	mint.	30.

## CONDOMINIUM DES NOUVELLES-HEBRIDES.

1115 (a)	[Centimes or ] mint.	5.
1116 (b)	mint.	15.
1117 (c)	mint.	25.
1118 (d)	mint.	30.

## PITCAIRN ISLANDS.

1119 (a)	mint.	2d.
1120 (b)	mint.	3d.
1121 (c)	mint.	6d.
1122 (d)	mint.	1/ -

## ST. HELENA.

1123 (a)	mint.	1d.
1124 (b)	mint.	3d.
1125 (c)	mint.	6d.
1126 (d)	mint.	1/ 6d.

## ST. CHRISTOPHER NEVIS ANGUILLA.

1127 (a)	mint.	½c.
1128 (b)	mint.	3c.
1129 (c)	mint.	15c.
1130 (d)	mint.	25c.

## ST. LUCIA.

1131 (a)	mint.	4c.
1132 (b)	mint.	6c.
1133 (c)	mint.	25c.
1134 (d)	mint.	35c.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

\*\*\*\*\*

## ST. VINCENT.

✓ 1135 (a)	mint.	1c.
✓ 1136 (b)	mint.	4c.
✓ 1137 (c)	mint.	20c.
✓ 1138 (d)	mint.	40c.

## SEYCHELLES.

✓ 1139 (a)	mint.	5c.
✓ 1140 (b)	mint.	15c.
✓ 1141 (c)	mint.	75c.
✓ 1142 (d)	mint.	Re. 1.50

## SWAZILAND.

✓ 1143 (a)	mint.	½c.
✓ 1144 (b)	mint.	2½c.
✓ 1145 (c)	mint.	15c.
✓ 1146 (d)	mint.	25c.

## TRISTAN DA CUNHA.

✓ 1147 (a)	mint.	1d.
✓ 1148 (b)	mint.	3d.
✓ 1149 (c)	mint.	6d.
✓ 1150 (d)	mint.	1/ 6d.

## TURKS &amp; CAICOS ISLANDS.

✓ 1151 (a)	mint.	1d.
✓ 1152 (b)	mint.	2d.
✓ 1153 (c)	mint.	8d.
✓ 1154 (d)	mint.	1/ 6d.

## VIRGIN ISLANDS.

1155 (a)	[ U.S. currency ]	mint.	1c.
1156 (b)		mint.	2c.
1157 (c)		mint.	10c.
✓ 1158 (d)		mint.	25c.

## AJMAN.

1159 (a)	mint.	25NP
✓ 1160 (b)	mint.	50
✓ 1161 (c)	mint.	75
1162 (d)	mint.	1R
1163 (e)	mint.	2R
✓ 1164 (f)	mint.	3R
✓ 1165 (g)	mint.	5R
✓ 1166 (h)	mint.	7.50R

## BHUTAN.

1167 (a)	Overprinted Winston Churchill/1874—1965.	mint.	33ch.
1168 (b)		mint.	1. NU
1169 (c)		mint.	2. NU
✓ 1170 (d)	ditto. Oblong. Flags.	mint.	1. NU
✓ 1171 (e)		mint.	3. NU

## BRASIL.

1172 (a)	mint.	200 Cr
1173 (b)	used.	200 Cr

POSTAGE STAMPS.

\*\*\*\*\*

## REPUBLIQUE FEDERALE DU CAMEROUN.

1174	Strip. 2 values with SIR /WINSTON/CHURCHILL/ 1874 / 1965. panel between.	mint.	18 + 12 F.
------	---	-------	------------

## REPUBLIQUE DU CONGO.

1175		mint.	50 F.
------	--	-------	-------

## DAHOMY.

1176		mint.	100 F.
------	--	-------	--------

## DUBAI.

1177 (a)		mint.	1. Rs
1178 (b)		mint.	1.50 Rs
1179 (c)		mint.	3. Rs.
1180 (d)		mint.	4. Rs.
1181 (e)	Miniature Sheet containing the 4 values.Imperf.	mint.	

## FUJEIRA.

1182 (a)		mint.	10 NP
1183 (b)		mint.	15 NP
1184 (c)		mint.	25 NP
1185 (d)		mint.	50 NP
1186 (e)		mint.	75 NP
1187 (f)		mint.	1. R.
1188 (g)		mint.	2. R.
1189 (h)		mint.	3. R.
1190 (j)	Miniature Sheet, containing 2 & 3 R's.Imperf.	mint.	
1191 (k)	Miniature Sheet, containing 2 & 3 R's. Perf.	mint.	

## REPUBLIQUE GABONAISE.

1192		mint.	100 F.
------	--	-------	--------

## REPUBLIC OF LIBERIA.

1194 (a)		mint.	15c.
1195 (b)		mint.	20c.
1196 (c)		mint.	25c.
1197 (d)	Miniature Sheets. Imperf.	mint.	15c.
1198 (e)		mint.	20c.
1199 (f)		mint.	25c.
1200 (g)	do. Perf. Air Mail.	mint.	50c.

## REPUBLIQUE ISLAMIQUE de MAURITANIE.

1201		mint.	200 F.
------	--	-------	--------

## REPUBLIQUE du MALI.

1202		mint.	100 F.
------	--	-------	--------

## REPUBLIQUE DU NIGER.

1203		mint.	100 F.
------	--	-------	--------

## PARAGUAY

1206 (a)		mint.	0.30. ₡
1207 (b)		mint.	12.45 ₡

**POSTAGE STAMPS.**

\*\*\*\*\*

**GOVERNMENT OF QATAR.**

✓ 1208 (a)	Miniature Sheet , Imperf, with Churchill Message in red. mint.	4 x	40 NP
✓ 1209 (b)	do. do. do. in black.do.	4 x	40 NP
✓ 1210 (c)	Large complete Miniature (?) Sheet. Perf. mint.		
	This contains 4 complete sets (4 x4) NP. with the addition of two 5P stamps bearing the portrait of John F. Kennedy in red [ a sketched head] one overprinted "In Memoriam John F. Kennedy 1917-1963, in blue: Two emblematic 5P stamps, in red & blue;Two Kennedy quotation panels, One 20th Anniversary of the United Nations panel, one panel in Arabic; & , in the centre, a panel In Memoriam Winston Churchill, overprinted in blue above a quotation. This is also a 5 P. stamp. It should be noted that in the sheet comprising 25 Stamps or panels, there is only one which is CHURCHILL, and the entire sheet had to be purchased to obtain it.		

**SHARJAH & DEPENDENCIES.**

✓ 1211 (a)	Kennedy stamps overprinted in black : " In Memoriam/ Sir Winston Churchill / 1874 - 1965. "	mint.	40 NP
✓ 1212 (b)	do.	mint.	60 NP
✓ 1213 (c)	do.	mint.	100NP
✓ 1214 (d)	" In Memory Of Sir Winston S.Churchill" Portrait & London Scenes on gilt background.	mint.	2 Rs
✓ 1215 (e)		mint.	3 Rs
✓ 1216 (f)		mint.	4 Rs
✓ 1217 (g)	N.B: d, e, f, & g. un-separated.	mint.	5 Rs
✓ 1218 (h)	Miniature Sheet. Imperf. Values 1,2,3 & 4 Rs.	mint.	
✓ 1219 (j)	Miniature Sheet. Perf. Values 1,2,3 & 4 Rs.	mint.	

**KHOR FAKKAN.**

✓ 1220 (a)		mint.	2 Rs
✓ 1221 (b)		mint.	3.Rs
✓ 1222 (c)		mint.	4 Rs
✓ 1223 (d)	N.B. the above 4 values un-separated.	mint.	5 Rs
✓ 1224 (e)	Miniature sheet .Imperf. 1,2,3 & 4 Rs.	mint.	
✓ 1225 (f)	Miniature sheet. Perf. 1,2,3 & 4 Rs.	mint.	

**REPUBLIQUE TOGOLAISE.**

✓ 1226 (a)		mint.	5 F
✓ 1227 (b)		mint.	10 F
✓ 1228 (c)		mint.	20 F
✓ 1229 (d)		mint.	45 F
✓ 1230 (e)		mint.	85 F

**REPUBLIQUE DU TCHAD.**

✓ 1231		mint.	50 F
--------	--	-------	------

POSTAGE STAMPS.

\*\*\*\*\*

## UMM AL QIWAIN.

1232 (a)		mint.	3 NP
1233 (b)		mint.	4 NP
1234 (c)		mint.	5 NP
1235 (d)		mint.	10 NP
1236 (e)		mint.	15 NP
1237 (f)		mint.	50 NP
1238 (g)		mint.	75 NP
1239 (h)		mint.	1. R.
1240 (j)		mint.	3. R.
1241 (k)		mint.	5. R.
1242 (l)	Miniature Sheet. Imperf.	mint.	3+5 R.
1243 (m)	Miniature Sheet. Perf.	mint.	3+5 R.

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

1244 (a)		Block. mint.	4x5 c.
1245 (b)		mint.	5c.
1246 (c)	First Day Cover.	Block. used.	4x5 c.
1247 (d)	First Day Cover on a portrait Card, 7 x 5 inches. postmarked.	used.	5c.

## VENEZUELA.

1248		mint.	1. 00
------	--	-------	-------

## YEMEN.

1249 (a)		mint.	1/8 B
1250 (b)		mint.	¼ B
1251 (c)		mint.	½ B
1252 (d)		mint.	1 B
1253 (e)		mint.	2 B
1254 (f)		mint.	4 B
1255 (g)	Miniature Sheet.	mint.	4 B

## MUTAWAKELITE KINGDOM of YEMEN.

1256		mint.	4 B
------	--	-------	-----

## HERM ISLAND.

1257	First Day Cover. Liberation Day. May 9, 1945. 6 values: 1½d; 3d; 4d; 8d; 1/-; 2/6d. & a U.K. 3d stamp to legalise this local post for use in Gt. Britain.	used.	
------	--	-------	--

## SOUTH ARABIA.

1257 (a)	Aden Stamps with Aden obliterated & with Overprint. Red on black stamp	10c	mint.	5 Fils
1258 (b)	do Red on green stamp.	15c.	mint.	10 Fils
1259 (c)	do. Black & Blue on a red stamp.	25c.	mint.	15 Fils

POSTAGE STAMPS.

\*\*\*      \*\*\*      \*\*\*

## REPUBLIQUE DU BURUNDI.

✓ 1260 (a)	Miniature Sheet.	Imperf.	mint.	50 + 5	F
✓ 1261 (b)	Miniature Sheet.	Perf.	mint.	50 + 5	F
✓ 1262 (c)			mint.	4 + 1	F
✓ 1263 (d)			mint.	15 + 2	F
✓ 1264 (e)			mint.	20 + 3	F

## MALDIVE ISLANDS.

✓ 1265 (a)			mint.	2	L
✓ 1266 (b)			mint.	10	L
✓ 1267 (c)			mint.	15	L
✓ 1268 (d)			mint.	25	L
✓ 1269 (e)			mint.	1.	R
✓ 1270 (f)			mint.	2.	50 R

## KATHIRI STATE OF SEIYUN.

✓ 1271 (a)	Memorial Coin.		mint.	75	Fil
✓ 1272 (b)	Miniature Sheet.	Perf.	mint.	75	Fil
✓ 1273 (c)	Paintings series.		mint.	5	Fil
✓ 1274 (d)			mint.	10	Fil
✓ 1275 (e)			mint.	15	Fil
✓ 1276 (f)			mint.	20	Fil
✓ 1277 (g)			mint.	25	Fil
✓ 1278 (h)			mint.	35	Fil
✓ 1279 (j)			mint.	50	Fil
✓ 1280 (k)			mint.	65	Fil

## GRENADA.

✓ 1281 (a)			mint.	10	c
✓ 1282 (b)			mint.	12	c
✓ 1283 (c)			mint.	15	c
✓ 1284 (d)			mint.	25	c
✓ 1285 (e)			mint.	35	c
✓ 1286 (f)			mint.	50	c
✓ 1287 (g)			used.	10	c
✓ 1288 (h)			used.	12	c
✓ 1289 (j)			used.	15	c
✓ 1290 (k)			used.	25	c
✓ 1291 (l)			used.	35	c
✓ 1292 (m)			used.	50	c

## EQUADOR.

✓ 1293 (a)	Miniature Sheet tette-beche.	Schweitzer.	used.	4 x	1.50 S
✓ 1294 (b)	do.	Galilei.	used.	4 x	2.00 S
✓ 1295 (c)	do.	Kennedy.	used.	4 x	2.50 S
✓ 1296 (d)	do.	Churchill & Kennedy.	used.	4 x	4.00 S
✓ 1297 (e)	do.	Dag Hammerskjold.	used.	4 x	0.10 S
		&			
✓ 1298 (f)	do.	Churchill .	used.	4 x	1.00 S

POSTAGE STAMPS.

- x -

## CALF OF MAN/ ISLE OF MAN.

1299 (a)	mint.	½	Murreys
1300 (b)	mint.	1	
1301 (c)	mint.	2	
1302 (d)	mint.	3	
1303 (e)	mint.	4	
1304 (f)	mint.	6	

## PRINCIPALITY OF THOMOND.

1305 (a)	mint.	3	P
1306 (b)	Miniature Sheet. Overprinted. Imperf.	6	P
1307 (c)	mint.	2/	6

## SHQIPNIJA.

1308 (a)	mint.	Fr. 50+50	Sh
1309 (b)	mint.	25+25	
1310 (c)	mint.	10+20	
1311 (d)	Overprinted In Memoriam &c.	mint.	50+50
1312 (e)	do.	mint.	25+50

## GERMANY.

1313	Miniature Sheet. Perf. Anniversary of Adenauer's Death. (a)		
1313 (a)	Churchill.	mint.	10 Pf.
1314 (b)	De Gasperi.	mint.	20
1315 (c)	Schumann.	mint.	30
1316 (d)	Adenauer.	mint.	50

## GUERNSEY: SARK.

1317 (a)	mint.	4	d
1318 (b)	mint.	8	d
1319 (c)	mint.	1/	—
1320 (d)	mint.	1/	3 d
1321 (e)	mint.	3/	—

## GUERNSEY: ALDERNEY.

1322 (a)	mint.	3	d
1323 (b)	mint.	6	d
1324 (c)	mint.	1/	—
1325 (d)	mint.	1/	6 d
1326 (e)	mint.	3/	—

## LUNDY.

1327 (a)	used.	2	P
1328 (b)	used.	10	P
1329 (c)	used.	18	P

## ISLE OF PABAY.

1330 (a)	Churchill & Kennedy.	used.	3 d
1331 (b)		used.	6
1332 (c)		used.	1/ 9
1333 (d)		used.	4/ 6
1334 (e)		used.	5/ —

POSTAGE STAMPS.

- xi -

## CROWN COLONIES. FIRST DAY COVERS.

✓1335 ANTIGUA.	4 values.	used.
✓1336 ASCENSION.	4 values.	used.
✓1337 BAHAMAS.	4 values.	used.
✓1338 BARBADOS.	4 values.	used.
✓1339 BASUTOLAND.	4 values.	used.
✓1340 BECHUANALAND.	4 values.	used.
✓1341 BERMUDA.	4 values.	used.
✓1342 BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY.	4 values.	used.
✓1343 BRITISH HONDURAS.	4 values.	used.
✓1344 BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS.	4 values.	used.
✓1345 BRUNEI.	4 values.	used.
✓1346 CAYMAN ISLANDS.	4 values.	used.
✓1347 DOMINICA.	4 values.	used.
✓1348 FALKLAND ISLANDS.	4 values.	used.
✓1349 FIJI.	4 values.	used.
✓1350 FEDERATION of South ARABIA	4 values.	used.
✓1351 GIBRALTAR.	4 values.	used.
✓1352 GILBERT & ELLICE ISLANDS.	4 values.	used.
✓1353 GRENADA	4 values.	used.
✓1354 HONG KONG	4 values.	used.
✓1355 MAURITIUS	4 values.	used.
✓1356 MONTSERRAT	4 values.	used.
✓1357 NEW HEBRIDES CONDOMINIUM	4 values.	used.
✓1358 PITCAIRN ISLANDS	4 values.	used.
✓1359 ST. CHRISTOPHER NEVIS ANGUILLA	4 values.	used.
✓1360 ST. HELENA	4 values.	used.
✓1361 ST. LUCIA	4 values.	used.
✓1362 ST. VINCENT	4 values.	used.
✓1363 SEYCHELLES	4 values.	used.
✓1364 SWAZILAND	4 values.	used.
✓1365 TRISTAN DA CUNHA	4 values.	used.
✓1366 TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS	4 values.	used.
✓1367 VIRGIN ISLANDS	4 values.	used.

All the above First Day Covers are addressed, in Official Printed Pictorial envelopes to Crown Agents' Stamp Bureau, 4 Millbank, London. S. W. 1.

✓ 1368 GREAT BRITAIN. 4d & 1/3d.	2 values	used.
----------------------------------	----------	-------

THE STAMP COLLECTION, items 980 to 1334 is preserved in three oblong quarto Albums, each bearing a portrait of Sir Winston Churchill, 1874 – 1965, on the upper cover, titling on the spine, patterned in red white & blue. Each album is preserved in a cardboard slip-case.

THE FIRST DAY COVER COLLECTION contained in an an oblong narrow quarto blue imitation morocco paper board album. Each envelope preserved in a clear transparent vynil cover.

- ✓ 1369 MACKAY ( James A. ) CHURCHILL ON STAMPS. *Amersham, Bucks: ( P.b. The Author ). [ Illustrated ]. 1966. First Edition.*  
Cr 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy.  
Giving details of most of the foregoing stamp issues.

NEWSPAPERS AND JOURNALS CONTAINING PHOTOGRAPHS OR REFERENCES.

- 1370 **GALLANT CAPTURED WAR CORRESPONDENT.** A brief report of Churchill's Escape from the Boers.  
Contained in **THE BOY'S WAR NEWS.** Volume 1. No 1. December 2, 1889.
- 1371 **'THE NEW "LOOP."'** Report of Churchill's Speech at a Free Trade Meeting, at Aberdeen [ Feb 4th ? ] 1904.  
Contained in the **WEEKLY TRIBUNE.** Volume 1, No. 1. February 6th. 1904.
- 1372 **THE SIDNEY STREET RIOTS.** The Daily Sketch, No 567. Wednesday January 4, 1911. Miniature Edition. Souvenir of the event.  
Containing photographs and full details of the occurrence. Wanting the last leaf [ not of Churchillian interest ], else good.
- 1373 **MR. WINSTON CHURCHILL.** M. P. An article in the series "OUTDOOR MEN." [ No. ] XVII. in C. B. Fry's Magazine. August 1905. Volume III. No 117.  
The article — withdrawn from its issue — with an unusual photograph of Churchill. A few words slightly defective in the text, else a good copy.
- 1374 **BRIEF AN DIE ZEITUNG,** Oldens Vermachinis. [ by ] Richard Cox. Contained in **DIE ZEITUNG,** Lond[ on ], No 1. Mittwoch des 12, Marz. 1941.  
Twice mentioning Churchill.
- 1375 **DAY OF SORROW.** A photograph of Churchill, with Atlee, & Eden awaiting the arrival of the new Queen. Contained in **PICTURE POST,** 23 February 1952. Vol 54 No 8.  
Folio. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, stapled. Good copy.
- 1376 **THE SUNDAY TIMES MAGAZINE,** Jan 2. 1966. Containing a magnificent recollection - in colour - of the cortege of his funeral.  
Folio. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, stapled. good copy.
- 1377 **"OUR NEW VOLUNTEER ARMY."** An article illustrated with a photograph of the Author contained in 'THE FUTURE' Government Statement of National Needs and National Policy. [ A Newspaper ]. September 1919. Very good copy.
- NOT IN WOODS
- 1378 **"DOWNING STREET FRIENDS....' and their Predecessors.'"** An illustrated article in **PICTURE POST.** Volume 37. No 9. November 29. 1947.  
Containing a photograph of Sir Winston & Lady Clementine Churchill, captioned beneath the heading, "The Leader of the Opposition with his Wife. He gets an especial cheer."  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Stapled. Good copy.
- 1379 **"WINSTON CHURCHILL ( 1874 — )."** An illustrated article contained in **THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE.** Volume XCV. No. 4. April 1949.  
Quarto. Original wrappers. Very good copy.

- 1380 THE DAILY TELEGRAPH. No 30,147. Saturday February 16th. 1952.  
Records Churchill's accident at the Funeral of King George VI in the Abbey.
- 1381 BOOKS OF THE MONTH and BOOKS TO COME. September 1952.  
Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Good copy.  
The pictorial wrapper is a fine portrait of Churchill.
- 1382 LADY CHURCHILL. A Fine portrait contained in THE DAILY TELEGRAPH  
THIRD CORONATION SUPPLEMENT. June 3rd 1953.  
Folio. Folded, as issued.  
Lady Churchill is seen leaving No. 10 Downing Street, to take her place in the Abbey.
- 1383 PICTURE POST. Special CORONATION NUMBER, Volume 59, No 10. 1953.  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Stapled. Good copy.  
Giving a plan & key to the procession & shewing Churchill's place in it.
- 1384 PHOTOGRAPH of CHURCHILL in full Uniform wearing the HISTORIC GREAT  
GEORGE, leaving for the Coronation. With a reference. Contained in COUNTRY  
LIFE, CORONATION NUMBER, June 1953.  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Rebacked, else a good copy.
- 1385 PICTURE POST. SPECIAL CORONATION NUMBER. Volume 59. No 11. 13th June, 1953.  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Stapled. Good copy.  
Contains two photographs of Churchill. (i) in his coach. (ii) as Head of the Prime  
Ministers of the Commonwealth.
- 1386 ILLUSTRATED. [CORONATION] SOUVENIR ISSUE. June 13, 1953.  
Folio. Original pictorial wrappers. Stapled. Good copy.  
"The Queen Goes By As Sir Winston Falls Out." a photograph of Sir Winston in the  
Uniform of Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports & Lady Churchill in their coach.
- dup  
of  
703*  
~~1387 SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL. A Birthday Tribute London: (A Daily Mail Pub-  
lication). 30th June, 1954.  
Folio. Newspaper format. 48 pp. Over 200 photographs, etc.,~~
- 1388 BOOKS OF THE MONTH. May 1955.  
Quarto. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Stapled. Good copy.  
Contains a brief article, and a fine caricature by "VICKY."
- 1389 "THE PROUD COMPANY OF COLONELS." an article, illustrated, contained in  
SOLDIER, The British Army Magazine, January. 1956.  
Churchill twice mentioned.
- 1390 BOOKS OF THE MONTH. March 1957.
- 1391 There is no number 1391.

- 1392 MY COUSIN WINSTON. by Clare Sheridan. An article illustrated with a photograph. Contained in [ & withdrawn from ] THE SUNDAY TIMES, November 30, 1958.
- 1393 SIXTY GLORIOUS YEARS. A Cartoon – Strip biography of Sir Winston Churchill. Contained in THE EVENING NEWS & STANDARD. Parts 1. 6. 8 – 12. ( October 1 6. & 9 – 13. 1962 ) Withdrawn from the issues.
- 1394 CHURCHILL. Two Illustrated Articles by Raymond Cartier, contained in the two issues of PARIS MATCH, No's 740 – 741. 15th & 22nd Jun, 1963. Folio. Coloured pictorial wrappers, stapled. Fine copies.
- 1395 "CHURCHILL M. P." an article by a Labour Member of Parliament, Woodrow Wyatt, acclaiming Sir Winston's career in Parliament on the occasion of his retirement. Contained in THE SUNDAY TIMES July 26, 1964. Withdrawn from its issue. A rare tribute from a Political Oponent!
- ~~1396 CHURCHILL ON MARLBOROUGH. An article, illustrated in colour, contained in THE SUNDAY TIMES MAGAZINE, November 22, 1964. Folio. Original coloured wrappers, stapled. Good copy.~~
- 1397 RANDOLPH REMEMBERS. Two articles, illustrated. Contained in the SUNDAY TIMES WEEKLY REVIEW, November 22 & 29. 1964.
- 1398 90 YEARS ON AND IN FINE SPIRITS. A photograph taken by Field – Marshal Lord Montgomery; together with three paragraphs. Contained in THE SUNDAY TIMES, November 29, 1964.
- 1399 ON AND ON WENT THE CHEERS.....HAPPY BIRTHDAY! A photograph, and 10 paragraphs, together with a two page article. in THE DAILY EXPRESS. Nov.30. 1964. " Unchanging Churchill. "
- 1400 THE ISLAND RACE . IN HONOUR OF CHURCHILL AT 90. Coloured decorated cover, and an illustrated article " CHURCHILLIAN SPLENDOR " Contained in " BOOKS AND BOOKMEN. " December 1964. Quarto. Original pictorial coloured wrappers, cut-flush, stapled. Fine copy.
- 1401 SUNDAY TIMES MAGAZINE. May 9. 1965.
- 1402 THE UNFORGETTABLE WINSTON CHURCHILL. GIANT OF THE CENTURY. Special issue Supplement to Volume 38, Number 3A. LIFE INTERNATIONAL . Large Quarto. Original coloured pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Stapled. Very good. " The man of destiny. " " The era he shaped. " " The rare splendor of a state funeral " By The Editors of Life. In 40,000 words, 180 pictures. 55 pages in color.

NEWSPAPERS, JOURNALS, & PERIODICALS RELATING TO HIS LAST ILLNESS

HIS PASSING, & HIS FUNERAL.

NEWSPAPERS.

1965.			
1403	January	22	WANSTEAD EXPRESS & INDEPENDENT.
1404			WOODFORD TIMES.
			[ His Constituency Newspapers ].
1405		25	DAILY EXPRESS
1406			DAILY MAIL
1407			DAILY MIRROR
1408			DAILY TELEGRAPH
1409			DAILY TELEGRAPH Obituary Supplement
1410			OLDHAM EVENING CHRONICLE
			[ His First Constituency ].
1411			SUN
1412			TIMES ( The )
1413			EVENING NEWS and STAR. Noon Edition
1414			EVENING NEWS and STAR. Night Special
1415			EVENING STANDARD Lunch Edition
1416			EVENING STANDARD West End Final
1417			WESTERN DAILY PRESS &c.
1418			IRISH INDEPENDENT
1419			NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE
1420			NEW YORK TIMES
1421			CORRIERE DELLE SERA
1422			HAMBURGER ABENDBLATT
1423			SUDDEUTSCHER ZEITUNG
1424		26	DAILY EXPRESS
1425			DAILY MAIL
1426			DAILY MIRROR
1427			DAILY SKETCH
1428			DAILY TELEGRAPH
1429			SUN
1430			TIMES
1431			EVENING NEWS and STAR
1432			EVENING STANDARD
1433		27	DAILY EXPRESS
1434			DAILY TELEGRAPH
1435			GUARDIAN
1436			SUN
1437			TIMES
1438			EVENING NEWS and STAR
1439			EVENING STANDARD
1440		28	DAILY EXPRESS
1441			DAILY MAIL
1442			DAILY MIRROR
1443			DAILY SKETCH
1444			DAILY TELEGRAPH
1445			SUN
1446			TIMES
1447			EVENING NEWS and STAR
1448			EVENING STANDARD
1449			WEEKLY SCOTSMAN

## NEWSPAPERS. ( Continued ):

1965.

1450	January	29	DAILY EXPRESS			
1451			DAILY MAIL			
1452			DAILY MIRROR			
1453			DAILY SKETCH			
1454			DAILY TELEGRAPH			
1455			SUN			
1456			TIMES			
1457			EVENING NEWS and STAR			
1458			EVENING STANDARD			
1459			WANSTEAD EXPRESS & INDEPENDENT.			
			[ His last constituency. With a 4 pp Supplement ].			
1460		30	DAILY EXPRESS			
1461			DAILY MAIL			
1462			DAILY MIRROR			
1463			DAILY SKETCH			
1464			DAILY TELEGRAPH			
1465			GUARDIAN			
1466			SUN			
1467			TIMES			
1468			EVENING NEWS and STAR	Early Edition. "C"		
1469			EVENING NEWS and STAR	Mid-Day Edition. "G"		
1470			EVENING NEWS and STAR	Late Afternoon Edition.		
				" HH "		
1471			EVENING STANDARD			
1472		31	NEWS OF THE WORLD			
1473			OBSERVER			
1474			PEOPLE			
1475			SUNDAY EXPRESS			
1476			SUNDAY MIRROR			
1477			SUNDAY TELEGRAPH	[ Memorial Edition ].		
1478			SUNDAY TIMES	[ Memorial Issue ].		
1479			FRANCE - SOIR.			
	Monday	February				
1480		1	DAILY MIRROR			
1481			DAILY TELEGRAPH			
1482			GUARDIAN			
1483			TIMES			
1484			EVENING NEWS and STAR			
1485			WOODROW WYATT NEWSPAPER GROUP.	Special		
			Edition. In colour.			
1486			NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE			
1487			NEW YORK TIMES			
1488		5	WANSTEAD EXPRESS and INDEPENDENT			
			[ Details of the CHURCHILL TRUST,			
			& Tributes from his Constituency ].			
1489			DAILY TELEGRAPH	Colour Supplement		
			[ " Tribute to Sir Winston Churchill. " ]			
1490		7	OBSERVER			
1491			SUNDAY TELEGRAPH			

PERIODICALS & JOURNALS**" IN MEMORIAM AND IN HOMAGE. "**

1965

1492	DAILY TELEGRAPH	JAN	2
1493	TIME & TIDE	JAN	21
1494	TRIBUNE	JAN	22
1495	QUEEN	JAN	27
1496	THE LISTENER	JAN	28
1497	TIME & TIDE	JAN	28
1498	NEW STATESMAN	JAN	29
1499	ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS	JAN	30
1500	PARIS MATCH. No 825.	JAN	30
1501	RADIO TIMES. The Official Supplement.	JAN	30

The official programmes for the week were already printed, published, & in some cases already in subscriber's hands. - when the tragic news of Sir Winston's passing was announced. This supplement re-arranging all the programmes was hastily printed & presented to all who had already purchased the regular issue, & was inserted into all other copies. This was also the case of

1502	TELEVISION TIMES.	JAN	30
	With special Supplement.....see 1501.		
1503	NEWSWEEK	FEB	1
1504	PUNCH	FEB	3
1505	DAILY MAIL "CHURCHILL SOUVENIR." N.d.	FEB	4
1506	DAILY MIRROR "TRIBUTE TO CHURCHILL."	FEB	4
1507	COUNTRY LIFE	FEB	4
1508	PRIVATE EYE	FEB	5
1509	TIME	FEB	5
1510	TIME & TIDE	FEB	4
1511	PARIS MATCH No. 826	FEB	6
1512	SUNDAY TIMES MAGAZINE	FEB	7
1513	SUNDAY TELEGRAPH	FEB	7
1514	THE SPHERE	FEB	8
1515	LIFE INTERNATIONAL	FEB	8
1516	NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE.	AUG	

Volume 128. No. 2.

"TRIBUTE TO SIR WINSTON"

This issue contains a Plastic Gramophone record  
 "The Funeral of Sir Winston Churchill, London  
 January 30, 1965, With Excerpts from His  
 Speeches, narrated by David Brinkley. This  
 record is double sided, 33 1/3 RPM monaural, &  
 is in Mint state, neither removed or played.

- 1517 HANSARD. PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES. HOUSE OF COMMONS  
 Official Reports. Volume 705. No. 46.  
 Tuesday January 26th, 1965.  
 DEATH OF SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL.  
 Messages of Condolence. Col. 681.  
 Demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Stapled. Fine.
- 1518 HANSARD. PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES. HOUSE OF COMMONS  
 Official Reports. Volume 705. No. 47.  
 Monday 1st February, 1965.  
 DEATH OF SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL.  
 Messages of Condolence. Col. 693.  
 Demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Stapled. Fine.
- 1519 HANSARD. PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES. HOUSE OF LORDS.  
 Official Reports. Volume 262. No. 31.  
 Monday 25 January, 1965.  
 THE LATE SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL. K. G.  
 Messages From The Queen. Col 1055  
 Motion for an Humble Address, and Tributes. Col 1056  
 Demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Stapled. Fine.
- 1520 HANSARD. PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES. HOUSE OF LORDS.  
 Official Reports. Volume 262. No. 32.  
 Tuesday 26 January 1965.  
 MOTION - FUNERAL SERVICE FOR THE LATE  
 SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL. Col 1075  
 demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Stapled. Fine.
- 1521 HANSARD. PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES. HOUSE OF LORDS.  
 Official Report. Volume 262. No. 33.  
 Tuesday 2 February, 1965.  
 THE LATE SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL  
 Messages of Condolence. Col 1083.  
 Demy 8vo. Original printed wrappers. Stapled. Fine.

EPHEMERA.

- 1522 THE ISLAND RACE. The superb Prospectus—SPECIMEN SHEETS, &c., in the pictorial coloured folder. 1964.
- 1523 THE ISLAND RACE. SPECIMEN PAGES. Illustrated.
- 1524 "A VERY VERY FUNNY MAN" by "CASSANDRA." withdrawn from The Daily Mirror. Monday March 8th 1965
- 1525 CHURCHILL'S only Sculpture Goes on Show. Illustrated paragraphs in William Hickey's column of The Daily Express. Fri March 12. 1965
- 1526 "JOTTINGS THAT GREW INTO CHURCHILL SPEECHES." An article on The Longleat Collection & Exhibition of Churchill & Churchilliana, in The Times, Thursday January 27, 1966.
- 1527 "10s To VIEW CHURCHILLIANA AT LONGLEAT" An Article on the Opening of the Exhibition at Longleat in The Daily Telegraph. Thursday January 27. 1966.
- 1528 "A ROOM OF MEMORIES." An Article on the Opening of the Longleat Exhibition & Collection, in The Guardian. Thursday January 27. 1966.
- 1529 OBSERVER. The coloured cover of the Funeral issue, depicting Churchill's coffin draped with the Union Jack borne upon the shoulders of six Guardsmen... Frames & Glazed.
- 1530 NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR. 1964 - 1965. FLUSHING MEADOW. DEDICATION CEREMONIES of the opening of the SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL PAVILION. April 28. 1965. at 11 a.m.  
8 pp. Demy 8vo. stapled.
- 1531 Illustrated Brochure WINSTON CHURCHILL by RANDOLPH CHURCHILL. Demy 8vo. 16 pp.
- 1532 LONGLEAT COLLECTION OF CHURCHILL AND CHURCHILLIANA. Mimeographed 'Precis' of the contents, together with the mimeographed letter of announcement.
- 1533 "STICKER" Illustrated with a portrait of Churchill, issued by the WINSTON CHURCHILL MEMORIAL APPEAL committee.
- 1534 ILLUSTRATED LEAFLET [ a portrait of W.S.C. ] issued in connection with the issue of the 16., & 8mm Film CHAMPION OF LIBERTY. issued by Rank.
- 1535 CEREMONIAL TO BE OBSERVED at the FUNERAL of the RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER-CHURCHILL K.g., O.M., C.H., 30th JANUARY 1965.  
Quarto. Original wrappers, † 12 pages. Stapled. Good copy.
- 1536 SERVICE. THE ORDER OF THE SERVICE For the FUNERAL of the RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER-CHURCHILL K.G., O.M., C.H., 30th JANUARY 1965.  
8vo. Original wrappers. stapled. 20 pp + wrapper. Good copy.

1537. " BLOW – UP " of a celebrated photograph of the jubilant Churchill making the gesture of the " V " sign. Oblong 38 x 25¼ inches.
- 1538 NUMISMATICS. Descriptive Leaflets of proposed issues of Gold, Silver & Bronze medallions, by Messrs Spink & Son; Slade Hampton & Son; Metalimport;& on the last leaf of The Numismatic Gazette, each bearing portraits of the portrait obverse & various designs on the reverse, with the Evening Standard article " Numismatic Profits" illustrated with a photograph of the Spink Medallion, announcing its extraordinary increase in market value.
- 1539 U. K. COINS. A Numismatic Magazine. Volume 1. No's 7 (April ) 8 ( May ) & 11, ( August ) 1965. Quarto Magazine, pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Stapled. Good . Containing news & photographs of issued & forthcoming Medallions bearing portraits and / or a commemoration of Churchill.
- 1540 RAS AL KHAIMA. Honours the Great Statesmen. a leaflet printed on the outside – which is folded – in blue bearing portraits of John F. Kennedy 1917–1963 & Sir Winston Churchill 1874 – 1965. and announcing Memorial stamps to be issued & on its lower fold, a map & details of the newly emergent & very unfamiliar States, all of which together with Ras al Khaima have issued commemorative stamps, and all of which are included in the Postage Stamp collection.
- 1541 TRADE NEWS. No 2219, June 4th, 1966. containing a fine portrait of both Churchill & Beaverbrook to announce Kenneth Young's book of that name. & a montage portrait of Churchill modelled out of Sunday Telegraph sheets, an illustration from the issue of September 23rd 1967. withdrawn from its pages.
- 1542 DE WERVELWIND. Propaganda booklet of photographs & text. Dutch propaganda dropped by Airplane. 12mo. stapled. Contains a photograph of Churchill visiting the blitzed survivors of a Nazi London Air raid.
- 1543 DE WERVELWIND. Another issue. Containing another photograph of Churchill.
- 1544 PARTICIPANTS AS HISTORIANS. Do War Memoirs Make Good History? by Vladimir Dedijer. An article illustrated with a photograph of the author & another of Churchill, contained on pp 555 & 556 of The Times Literary Supplement of May 30, 1968. A long & critical review largely concerning Churchill.
- 1545 THE SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL. Bury Old Road, Rochdale. An Illustrated brochure, folded in three, bearing a portrait on the outer wrapper, The photo-mural which is depicted on the inn's walls, & a " key" to it. Fine copy.
- 1546 WINSTON CHURCHILL MEMORIAL APPEAL LEAFLET bearing a portrait.
- 1547 CHARTWELL By Kind Permission of SIR WINSTON & LADY CHURCHILL. A handbill printed in red, announcing the opening of the grounds in aid of two charities. Fine copy.

ADDENDA.

- 1548 THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. *London: ( Cassell )* First Edition ( 1958 ).  
[ Illustrations & Maps ].

Demy 8vo. Original red cloth, gilt. Fine copy in the pictorial dust-wrapper.  
First published in " A History of the English-Speaking Peoples: The Great Democra-  
cies. 1958. ' This edition is offered for sale in Canada by / arrangement with  
McClelland & Stewart, Ltd "

No change in text. American Civil War photographs added.

WOODS A 138

- 1549 TALER I DANMARK. *København : ( Steen Hasselbach's Forlag )* 1950. First  
Edition of these Speeches.

Cr 8vo. Original grey wrappers with flap-over edges, titled in red. Fine copy.

NOT RECORDED BY WOODS

- 1550 THE UNRELENTING STRUGGLE. War Speeches by the Right Hon. Winston S.  
Churchill C.H., M.P. Compiled by Charles Eade. Poartrait. *Stockholm: ( The  
Continental Book Company A B )* 1942. First Swedish Edition in English.

Demy 8vo. Original decorated boards, with linen spine & corners, gilt. Fine copy.

NOT RECORDED BY WOODS

- 1551 A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING PEOPLES. *London: ( Cassell ).* First  
Cheap Edition ( 1962 ). In Four Volumes.

Cr 8vo. Original coloured pictorial wrappers. Fine set. See

See.....WOODS p. 125.

- 1552 THE SECOND WORLD WAR. In Twelve Volumes. *London: ( Cassell )* First Edit-  
ion - thus. ( 1964 ).

8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut-flush. Illustrated. Fine set.

NOT RECORDED BY WOODS

- 1553 BRIEF FACSIMILE NOTE OF THANKS for CHRISTMAS GREETINGS. on House  
of Commons die-stamped notepaper. " December 1950.

BOOKS ABOUT CHURCHILL

- 1554 AMERY ( The Rt. Hon. L. S. C.H. ) MY POLITICAL LIFE. Volume 1: England  
Before The Storm 1896 - 1914. Volume 2: War and Peace, 1914 - 1929. [ Ilus-  
trated ]. *London: ( Hutchinson )* 1953. First Editions.

Demy 8vo. Original buckram, titled - within a block - gilt-extra. Fine copies.  
Many references.

- 1555 **DOUGLAS (Sholto) YEARS OF COMMAND.** The Second volume of the Auto-biography of Sholto Douglas, Marshal of the Royal Air Force, Lord Douglas of Kirtleside. G. C. B., M.C., D.F.C. [ with Robert Wright ]. *London: ( Collins )* First Edition. [ illustrated ]. ( 1966 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Corner clipped from the front end—paper, else a superb copy in the dust—wrapper.  
Copious references.
- 1556 **“GENTLEMAN WITH A DUSTER.” THE MIRRORS OF DOWNING STREET.** Some Reflections.....*London: ( Mills & Boon )* Thirteenth Edition. ( Oct 1910 ) and, Another Edition “ Popular Edition, with two new chapters [ and A New Preface to The Popular Edition ] ( Oct 1922 ).  
8vo. original boards. covers slightly rubbed else good copies.  
Chapter IX: Mr. Winston Churchill. Several other references.
- 1557 **GERMAN NEW ORDER IN POLAND ( The ).** *London : ( P.f. The Polish Ministry of Information , by Hutchinson ).* N.d. [ illustrated ].  
Demy 8vo. Original black cloth, gilt. Covers slightly faded & rubbed; new front end— paper, else a good copy.  
Four references, and the report of an Address by Mr. Winston Churchill, given in the Free Trade Hall, Manchester, January 27, 1940.
- NOT RECORDED BY WOODS
- 1558 **LESLIE (Shane) MARK SYKES: His Life and Letters.** With an Introduction by the late Right Hon. Winston Churchill. With Portrait & 30 Cartoons by Mark Sykes.  
*London: ( Cassell )* 1923. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original green cloth gilt. Good copy.
- WOODS B 9
- 1559 **LIBERAL PARTY. PAMPHLETS AND LEAFLETS.** 1929. ( A Selection ).  
*London: ( The Liberal Publication Department ).*  
Cr 8vo. Original quarter—morocco, sides in cloth, gilt. Very good copy.  
Eight references.
- 1560 **MARCHANT ( Sir James ) Editor: WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL** Servant of Crown and Commonwealth. A Tribute by Various Hands presented to him on his eightieth Birthday. With a portrait frontispiece.  
*London: ( Cassell )* 1954. First Edition.  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Inscription on the end—paper, else a Fine copy in the dust—wrapper.
- WOODS p. 289 # 7
- 1561 **MITFORD ( Jessica ) HONS AND REBELS.** [ Illustrated ]. *London: ( Gollancz )* 1960 Second Impression. [ same month ].  
Demy 8vo. Original red boards, gilt. Very good copy.  
Several references.
- 1562 **MUGGERIDGE ( Malcolm ) THE THIRTIES** 1930 – 1940 in Great Britain.  
*London: ( Hamish Hamilton )* First Edition. ( 1940 ).  
Demy 8vo. Original blue cloth, gilt. Joints slightly rubbed, else good.  
Many references.

*dup  
cf  
59c*  
1563 ~~MYSTERY OF THE DAILY MAIL (The). 1896-1921, by F.A. Mackenzie. London: (Associated Newspapers), 1921. First Edition. [Illustrated]. Demy 8vo. Original pictorial wrappers, cut flush. Covers slightly rubbed: some scoring, else a good copy. Churchill quoted & references.~~

1564 URQUHART (Fred) Editor: W. S. C. A Cartoon Biography. With a Foreword by Harold Nicolson. London: (Cassell) First Edition. (1955). Quarto. Original black buckram, gilt. Fine copy. (The title-page mounted on a stub, as issued.

1565 VACHELL (Horace Annesley) NOW CAME STILL EVENING ON. London: (Cassell) First Edition. (1946). Demy 8vo. Original buckram, titled in brown. Good copy. Several references.

1566 VANDENBERG (Hon. Arthur H.) LET'S WIN BOTH THE WAR AND THE PEACE. an article by the Senator from Michigan, in International Conciliation, No. 409 Section two. 8vo. Printed wrappers. Good copy. Churchill several times mentioned & quoted in the Speech & also in the Report of the Crimea Conference.

*dup  
cf  
1565*  
1567 ~~VACHELL (Horace Annesley) NOW CAME STILL EVENING ON. London: (Cassell) First Edition. (1946). Demy 8vo. Original buckram. Good copy. Several references.~~

1568 WALLACE (H. Frank) PLEASE RING THE BELL London: (Eyre & Spottiswoode) First Edition. (1952) Cr 8vo. Orig cloth, gilt-extra. Covers rubbed else g. Five references.

1569 WEDGEWOOD (Lord) TESTAMENT TO DEMOCRACY. Foreword by the Right Hon. Winston Churchill. M. P. N.Y: (American Chapter) First Impression (1943). Preface & additional footnotes by Moses Schonfeld. Illustrated. Med Cr 8vo. Original black cloth, silver. Good copy in the dust wrapper. The foreword was originally published in the Author's "Memoirs of a Fighting Life" 1941. & is here reprinted. This edition is not recorded in Woods. see... B. 35.

#### ASSOCIATION COPY.

1570 WELLS (H. G.) THE TIME MACHINE. An Invention. London: (Heinemann). 1895. First Edition. 8vo. Original beige buckram, pictorially blocked & titled in light mauve. Covers a little stained, spine light-faded, else a good copy. A rather unique association copy. On the inner cover is the bookplate of Maurice Baring, designed by Hilaire Belloc. Pasted on the loose end-paper, a brief Auto-graph note, undated from the Author H.G. Wells to Maurice Baring "Dear Maurice / I want my boy Gip - who / will be in London from June to August next, to / have about 2 hours a week reading & conversation with / a Russian Do you know anyone who will / come to St. James's Court for that? / Yrs H. G. Wells." It will be recalled that Baring was deeply interested in things Russian, and the hint is patently obvious, more especially as Baring was living - at the time - within a stone's throw of the hotel. On the half-title is an inscription "Maurice Baring from Nan Lucas." On the title-page, in Clementine Churchill's had is the inscription "Bron Herbert / from Winston / Churchill."

Additional Addenda, and price for the entire collection, on the inner front cover.

APR 11 1975

1581. SERVICE. The order of the service for the funeral of the Right Honourable Sir Winston Spencer-Churchill. Page proof of #1536.









UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 074617207